

(Oakridge cemetery, Section 18 Lot 49)

Franklin **Keith**, enlisted on November 14, 1862. He was a Pvt. in Co K 57 Indiana. He died August 13, 1893, at the age of 50. He was a butcher. He is buried in Goshen. (no listing in the Cemetery books)

"THE NORTHERN INDIANA ORPHANS HOME" IN MISHAWAKA

(Commissioners papers 77.16.334b, located at the Elkhart county Historical Society. PKJohnson)

In an earlier document to the commissioners, there was a letter stating that there was an orphan's home located in St. Joseph County, Indiana, that takes children under the age of 13.

Sent to the orphans home mentioned in a June 1884 quarterly report were:

Nora and Andrew **Johnson** of Baugo Twp. (90 days)

John **Link** from Harrison Twp. (52 days)

Wm. **Chapman** (22 days)

James **Mosier** (69 days)

Mathew **Brimstule** (40 days)

Asa **Callister** (40 days)

The last four were taken from the County House (Poor Farm). The number in parenthesis is the length of stay at the Orphans home that quarter.

Callister, Brimstuls and **Nora Johnson** were placed in Kansas.

In the report from the third quarter of 1884 (336b), **Pomeroy Blakelle**, from the Poor House was sent to the Orphanage. Also sent to the orphanage on June 26, 1884 were **Delia** (8y), **John** (7y), **Assetta** (6y), and **Mata** (4y) **James** from Concord Twp.

Others sent to the orphanage were:

Arthur Bedger (2y)

Arthur A. Lovejoy (10y) Concord twp

Wedde J.(9y) and **Clarence C. Rush** Jackson twp

John Sric (7y) Harrison twp sent on April 11 1884

Children placed with families were:

James Moiser with **John Sarums** of Kinsley Kansas

Pomery Blaskestlee with **John Gorden** of Wakarusa IN

Arsetta James with **Frank Meckfessel**, Booth, Kansas

In the report from the last quarter of 1884 (337b), eight new children were sent to the home. They were:

Essie and Jennie Stippler

Willie Willis

Quim and Cora Tavin

Herbert E. Showers (paralytic) (13y)

Harvy W. Norwood (11y) s/o widow lady of Concord twp

Joseph Prindle (13y) - father was soldier but now dead sent Nov 10, 1884

Those from the home that were placed during the fourth quarter were:
sent to parents:

John and Mattie James

Harvey Norwood

Quin and Cora Tavin

Willie Willis

placed:

Andrew Johnson to Michigan

John Lindt to Nebraska

Arthur Bedjar? to Nebraska

Delia James to Kansas

Willie Willis back to home

Also admitted to the home were:

Weda J. Roush b Aug 25 1876 and **Clarence Clifford Roush** b Feb 23 1879. (note: other reports have the name as **Rush**.) The maternal grandparents are **Joseph B.** and **Mary Peffly**.

IN
EN
1.6**Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana 1870 census**

Several years ago, ECGS assisted the Indiana Genealogical Society in copying the 1870 census. Since IGS has decided not to move forward with this project, ECGS will begin to publish the information we collected. Middlebury and Jackson townships were published in 2003, Benton and Baugo were published earlier this year. Spelling is as written. Please note that the household numbers may skip around (that was the census taker).

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>POB</u>	<u>HH</u>	<u>Page</u>					
Miller, Alexander	26	IN	1	460	David	10	IN	9	460
Elisabeth	25	OH	1	460	Alexander	8	IN	9	460
George	4	IN	1	460	Eva Ann	6	IN	9	460
Mary	2	IN	1	460	Lydia	2	IN	9	460
Nettie	5/12	IN	1	460	Pitman, Eli	49	OH	10	460
Wise, Joseph	29	OH	2	460	Rebecca	30	OH	10	460
Rosanna	23	IN	2	460	Pitman, John	38	OH	11	460
Lydia	5	IN	2	460	Lucy	28	NY	11	460
Moses	3	IN	2	460	Naoma	11	IN	11	460
Eli	6/12	IN	2	460	Phebe	9	IN	11	460
Stauffer, Henry	44	OH	3	460	Eugene	7	IN	11	460
Mary Ann	41	OH	3	460	Melvin	5	IN	11	460
Walter	18	OH	3	460	Ida	4/12	IN	11	460
Joseph	15	IN	3	460	Truax, Samuel	22	IN	11	460
Ida	12	IN	3	460	Pittman, Sarah	77	PA	11	460
Mary	4	IN	3	460	Truax, John	57	OH	12	460
Jesse	8/12	IN	3	460	Susan	38	PA	12	460
Lamb, Rachel	15	OH	3	460	Abraham	20	IN	12	460
Stauffer, Jacob	67	PA	4	460	George	15	IN	12	460
Elisabeth	65	OH	4	460	Perry	23	OH	12	460
Hoover, Samuel	51	PA	5	460	Morgan	25	OH	12	460
John A.	21	OH	5	460	John	12	IN	12	460
David	17	IN	5	460	Thomas	8	IN	12	460
Jonas	12	IN	5	460	Levi	4/12	IN	12	460
Frances	44	OH	5	460	Mealott, Charles	48	PA	13	460
Haverstick, George	46	PA	6	460	Ezariah	46	OH	13	460
Mary	41	PA	6	460	Judson	17	IN	13	460
Washington	18	PA	6	460	Joab	15	OH	13	460
Caroline	15	PA	6	460	Arminda	12	IN	13	460
Emma	12	IL	6	460	Benjamin	10	IN	13	460
Ginter, Benjamin	24	IN	6	460	Charles	6	IN	13	460
Martin, Jonas	27	PA	7	460	Truax, Berthena	15	IN	13	460
Catharine	24	PA	7	460	Reed, William	71	VA	14	460
John	1	IN	7	460	Mary A.	57	PA	14	460
Jacob	60	PA	7	460	David	17	IN	14	460
Weaver, Elisabeth	22	PA	7	460	Angeline	13	IN	14	460
Christian	21	PA	8	460	Hemling, William	29	PA	15	461
Fanny	20	PA	8	460	Lydia	27	PA	15	461
Ishmael	11	PA	8	460	Meno	2	OH	15	461
Hoover, Benjamin	41	PA	9	460	Stauffer, Martin	68	PA	15	461
Esther	34	OH	9	460	Rebecca	65	PA	15	461
Lovina	16	IN	9	460	Bare, Benjamin	31	OH	16	461
Sarah	14	IN	9	460	Magalena	26	OH	16	461
John	12	IN	9	460	Alice June	1	IA	16	461

Lydia	5	IN	16	461	Sheets, Soloman	48	OH	28	461
Wise, Levi	??	OH	17	461	Betsy	37	OH	28	461
Sarah	30	IN	17	461	Isaiah	17	OH	28	461
Lydia	5	IN	17	461	Amos	14	OH	28	461
David	3	IN	17	461	Armena	12	OH	28	461
Ann	1	IN	17	461	Emma	9	OH	28	461
Park, Charles	17	IN	17	461	Melvin	4	IN	28	461
Wise, Henry	24	OH	18	461	George	2	IN	28	461
Deliah	70	PA	18	461	Doering, Harvy	33	HSS	29	461
David	3	IN	18	461	Catharine	30	OH	29	461
Ann	1	IN	18	461	Levi	16	IN	29	461
Slabaugh, Christian	49	PA	19	461	Lovina	15	IN	29	461
Sophia	42	OH	19	461	Noah	13	IN	29	461
Wilson	18	OH	19	461	Lydia	10	IN	29	461
Rummel, Sophia	15	OH	19	461	Mary	8	IN	29	461
Walters, George	26	GER	20	461	Sarah	5	IN	29	461
Susan	25	PA	20	461	Anna	2	IN	29	461
Franklin	4	IN	20	461	Umbaugh, William	48	HSS	30	461
Elsina	1	IN	20	461	Elizabeth	44	HSS	30	462
Ida	1/12	IN	20	461	John	17	IN	30	462
Valentien, Benjamin	36	OH	21	461	George	14	IN	30	462
Mercy	31	PA	21	461	Elisabeth	12	IN	30	462
Arrema	12	IN	21	461	Christian	9	IN	30	462
Mary	10	IN	21	461	Willie	6	IN	30	462
William	8	IN	21	461	Strickler, Christopher	44	CND	31	462
Ulysses	6	IN	21	461	Madaline	39	CND	31	462
Hannah	2	IN	21	461	Elisabeth	18	IN	31	462
Plyley, Lewis	27	CND	22	461	Sarah	16	IN	31	462
Sarah	23	IN	22	461	Burkholder, John	56	CND	32	462
Yoder, John	24	IN	23	461	Catharine	50	CND	32	462
Catharine	25	OH	23	461	Solomon	24	IN	32	462
Elsina	10/12	IN	23	461	Anna	22	IN	32	462
Solomon	20	IN	23	461	William	19	IN	32	462
Johnathan	17	IN	23	461	Susannah	17	IN	32	462
Bachert, Jacob	28	CND	24	461	Catharine	14	IN	32	462
Susan	21	OH	24	461	John	11	IN	32	462
Strohm, Joseph	33	CND	25	461	Sarah	8	IN	32	462
Mary	31	PA	25	461	Hughs, Henry	26	OH	33	462
Melinda	10	IN	25	461	Elisabeth	23	OH	33	462
Henry	7	IN	25	461	Ipe, Washington	59	OH	34	462
Franklin	11/12	IN	25	461	Susan	49	OH	34	462
Lehman, Jesse	21	CND	25	461	Roose, Silias	28	OH	35	462
Strohm, Jacob	20	PA	25	461	Harriet	21	OH	35	462
Chupp, Levi	20	OH	25	461	Angeline	2	IN	35	462
Zelly, Charles	40	NJ	26	461	Amanda	10/12	IN	35	462
Angrline	46	NJ	26	461	Miller, Daniel	36	OH	36	462
Caroline	11	OH	26	461	Susana	34	IN	36	462
Lucy	8	OH	26	461	Mary	14	IN	36	462
Craven, Anna	25	PA	26	461	Josiah	12	IN	36	462
Stauffer, John	41	OH	27	461	Joseph	9	IN	36	462
Abigail	36	OH	27	461	Jacob	7	IN	36	462
Florence	15	IN	27	461	William	5	IN	36	462
Horace	12	IN	27	461	Daniel	3	IN	36	462
Wallace	8	IN	27	461	Leander	6/12	IN	36	462
Cora	2	IN	27	461	Miller, Adam	40	OH	37	462
Winder, Samuel	21	OH	27	461	Hannah	25	OH	37	462

Bernjamin	17	IN	37	462	Mary	5/12	IN	44	463
Louisa	13	IN	37	462	Eckhart, Henry	27	HSS	45	463
Albert	9	IN	37	463	Alma	27	OH	45	463
Margaret	7	IN	37	463	Sarah	15	OH	45	463
Eva	4	IN	37	463	Lizzie	14	OH	45	463
Dora	1	IN	37	463	Laura	11	OH	45	463
Mary	6	IN	37	463	Lincoln	9	OH	45	463
Melvin	3	IN	37	463	Martin	6	OH	45	463
Dubbs, Emanuel	27	OH	38	463	Stuart, John	49	VA	46	463
Angeline	24	OH	38	463	Mary	47	VA	46	463
Rosella	11/12	IN	38	463	Charles	23	IN	46	463
McGowen, Parlia	20	IN	38	463	Sarah	20	IN	46	463
Miller, Daniel	22	IN	38	463	Amos	11	IN	46	463
Sarah	24	IN	38	463	Bachtel, David	24	CND	47	463
Whetstone, David	37	PA	39	463	Catharine	29	OH	47	463
Almira	27	PA	39	463	Jacob	3/12	IN	47	463
Lucinda	6	IN	39	463	Koffman, Jonas	47	PA	48	463
David	3	IN	39	463	Elisabeth	39	OH	48	463
Henry	1	IN	39	463	Matilda	14	IN	48	463
Good, Israel	27	OH	40	463	Noah	12	IN	48	463
Magdalen	23	OH	40	463	Uriah	9	IN	48	463
John	9/12	IN	40	463	Lydia	7	IN	48	463
Burkholder, Barbara	59	VA	40	463	Daniel	5	IN	48	463
Doering, John A.	40	HSS	41	463	Michael	3	IN	48	463
Arusa	33	HSS	41	463	Samuel	3/12	IN	48	463
Alvina	12	IN	41	463	Eversole, Simon	42	OH	49	463
George	11	IN	41	463	Leah	36	OH	49	464
Emma	9	IN	41	463	Silas	15	OH	49	464
Willie	7	IN	41	463	Martha	13	OH	49	464
Daniel	5	IN	41	463	Mary	11	OH	49	464
John	1	IN	41	463	Hiram	8	OH	49	464
Catharine	1/12	IN	41	463	Esther	3	IN	49	464
Hartman, Adam	28	OH	42	463	Sarah	8/12	IN	49	464
Louisa	23	IN	42	463	Ipe, Henry	28	OH	50	464
Louis	2	IN	42	463	Elisabeth	27	PA	50	464
Levi	6/12	IN	42	463	Benjamin	8	IN	50	464
Zents, Adam	45	OH	43	463	Mary	5	IN	50	464
Lydia	43	OH	43	463	Simon	3	IN	50	464
Harriet	22	OH	43	463	Phebe	7/12	IN	50	464
Lydia	20	OH	43	463	Lechlitner, Abraham	25	OH	51	464
Frances	17	OH	43	463	Mary	20	OH	51	464
Mary	15	OH	43	463	Henry	1	IN	51	464
Henry	13	OH	43	463	Lechlitner, Jonathan	50	PA	52	464
Catharine	11	OH	43	463	Elisabeth	46	PA	52	464
John	10	OH	43	463	Polly	21	OH	52	464
Isaac	9	OH	43	463	Samuel	18	OH	52	464
Nettie	7	OH	43	463	Sarah	16	OH	52	464
Frank	4	OH	43	463	Catharine	13	IN	52	464
Albert	2	IN	43	463	Joseph	10	IN	52	464
Oliver	1	IN	43	463	Caroline	7	IN	52	464
Thompson, John	37	IN	44	463	Phiana	5	IN	52	464
Matilda	26	IN	44	463	Wisler, John	69	PA	53	463
Willard	9	IN	44	463	Sophia	66	OH	53	463
Thomas	7	IN	44	463	Cornelius	22	OH	53	463
John	4	IN	44	463	Wisler, John	28	OH	54	463
Warren	5/12	IN	44	463	Lydia	26	OH	54	463

Edwin	2	IN	54	463	Lydia	28	IN	63	465
Rummel, Isaiah	29	OH	55	463	Mary	17	IN	63	465
Maria	25	IN	55	463	Anna	4	IN	63	465
Walker, William	39	OH	56	463	Christian	3	IN	63	465
Susan	34	OH	56	463	Newcomer, Dolly	40	OH	64	465
Sylvester	14	OH	56	463	Eliza	18	OH	64	465
Franklin	8	OH	56	463	Henry	17	OH	64	465
Lizzie	5	IN	56	463	Enos	15	IN	64	465
Christophel, Jacob	40	GER	57	463	Jesse	13	IN	64	465
Nancy	38	CND	57	463	Sarah	9	IN	64	465
David	12	IN	57	464	Lydia	7	IN	64	465
Enos	10	IN	57	464	Fraser, Alexander	47	NJ	65	465
Christian	8	IN	57	464	Catharine	36	OH	65	465
Sarah	6	IN	57	464	Henry	15	IN	65	465
Mary	4	IN	57	464	Lovina	12	IN	65	465
Elias	2	IN	57	464	Lucinda	8	IN	65	465
Susan	4/12	IN	57	464	Saloma	2	IN	65	465
Catharine	19	GER	57	464	Margaret	9/12	IN	65	465
Rumel, Joseph	42	OH	58	464	Bainter, Jacob	35	OH	66	465
Cecelia	39	VA	58	464	Mary	34	NJ	66	465
Daniel	20	OH	58	464	Lucinda	14	IN	66	465
Margaret	22	OH	58	464	Benjamin	11	IN	66	465
Isaac	13	OH	58	464	Daniel	7	IN	66	465
Sarah	9	OH	58	464	Anglemyer, Franklin	26	OH	67	465
Solomon	6	OH	58	464	Susan	20	OH	67	465
Milton	3	IN	58	464	Albert	2	IN	67	465
Christophel, John	51	GER	59	464	Bainter, Noah	13	IN	67	465
Harriet	42	VA	59	464	Anglemyer, John	52	PA	68	465
Margaret	22	OH	59	464	Margaret	45	OH	68	465
Isaiah	15	IN	59	464	Delorma	21	OH	68	465
Catharine	13	IN	59	464	Lydia	17	OH	68	465
Abraham	12	IN	59	464	David	6	IN	68	465
Peter	9	IN	59	464	Kitch, Amanda	14	IN	68	465
Lizzie	7	IN	59	464	Seidler, Ephraim	21	OH	68	465
Newcomer, Jacob	35	OH	60	464	Stouder, Joseph	44	OH	69	465
Elisabeth	30	OH	60	464	Elisabeth	43	OH	69	465
George	2	IN	60	464	David	22	IN	69	465
Abraham	4/12	IN	60	464	Louis	17	IN	69	465
Kiltner, Catharine	48	PA	60	464	Jacob	14	IN	69	465
Blosser, Enos	45	VA	61	464	Daniel	12	IN	69	465
Nancy	40	OH	61	464	Lucinda	10	IN	69	465
Jacob	18	OH	61	464	Joseph	8	IN	69	465
Mary A.	15	OH	61	464	Mary	6	IN	69	465
David	12	OH	61	464	Amanda	3	IN	69	465
Elias	9	OH	61	464	Mishler, David	64	PA	70	465
Arsenos	7	IN	61	464	Anna	58	PA	70	465
Reed, Abraham	52	VA	62	464	Ida A.	9	IN	70	465
Mary	53	PA	62	464	Mishler, Eli	39	OH	71	465
Noah	23	OH	62	464	Emma	27	NJ	71	465
Aaron	21	OH	62	464	Benjamin	4	IN	71	465
Anna	21	OH	62	465	Mary	2	IN	71	465
Abraham	19	OH	62	465	Miller, David	53	OH	72	465
Mary	17	OH	62	465	Rachel	53	PA	72	465
Lydia	17	OH	62	465	Julia A.	17	IN	72	465
Elias	15	OH	62	465	Rachel	15	IN	72	465
Neff, Samuel	30	IN	63	465	Lovena	13	IN	72	465

Melinda	11	IN	72	465	Peter	14	IN	83	466
Groves, David	17	OH	72	465	Lydia	11	IN	83	466
Pepple, William	60	OH	73	465	Meno	8	IN	83	466
Nancy	40	OH	73	465	Solomon	5	IN	83	466
Delorme	21	OH	73	465	Culp, Henry	50	OH	84	466
Catharine	17	IN	73	465	Sarah	48	OH	84	466
Elisabeth	14	IN	73	465	Henry	23	OH	84	466
Solomon	12	IN	73	465	Mary	17	OH	84	466
Hiram	5	IN	73	465	Eli	15	OH	84	466
Rosetta	4	IN	73	465	Elisabeth	12	IN	84	466
Witmire, David	33	OH	74	465	Sarah	9	IN	84	466
Elisabeth	35	IN	74	465	Melinda	7	IN	84	466
Daniel	8	OH	74	465	Housouer, Christian	28	OH	84	466
Henry	6	OH	74	465	Lydia	27	OH	84	466
Eckhart, John	28	GER	75	465	Womretter, Mary	71	PA	84	466
Elisabeth	27	IN	75	465	Eby, John	35	PA	84	466
Boyer, David	6	IN	75	465	Stahley, Christian	28	OH	85	466
Stouder, Daniel	28	IN	76	465	Fanny	47	OH	85	466
Mary	30	OH	76	466	Magdalen	18	IN	85	466
Stahly, Henry	58	GER	77	466	Solomon	17	IN	85	466
Madaline	58	GER	77	466	Samuel	12	IN	85	466
Simon	19	IN	77	466	Ringenberger, Mary	5	IN	85	466
Daniel	14	IN	77	466	Stahly, Jacob	60	DAR	85	466
Ringenberger, Noah	2	IN	77	466	Long, George	42	FRN	86	466
Defrees, Anise?	39	HLD	78	466	Catharine	37	PA	86	466
Emma	37	HLD	78	466	Clarisy	14	OH	86	466
John	10	HLD	78	466	Margaret	12	OH	86	466
Stauffer	7	IN	78	466	Catharine	11	OH	86	466
Emmart, John	41	WUR	79	466	James	9	OH	86	466
Katy	48	PA	79	466	George	4	IN	86	466
Ephraim	10	IN	79	466	Ida	7	IN	86	466
John	8	IN	79	466	Laura	3	IN	86	466
Johnson, John	44	GER	80	466	Weaver, Levi	24	OH	86	466
Catharine	44	OH	80	466	Plyly, Andrew	30	GER	87	466
Christian	10	IN	80	466	Martha	28	IN	87	466
Noah	6	IN	80	466	Culp, John	22	OH	88	466
Daniel	2	IN	80	466	Sarah	24	OH	88	466
Farmwelter, David	29	OH	80	466	Jesse	2	IN	88	466
Wineland, Jacob	43	OH	81	466	Jacob	1	IN	88	466
Mary	35	NY	81	466	Slabaugh, George	31	OH	89	466
Ranson	12	IN	81	466	Rebecca	30	PA	89	466
Idella	6	IN	81	466	Annetta	8	IN	89	466
Weaver, David	56	PA	82	466	Myron	2	IN	89	467
Barbara	42	PA	82	466	Byron	2	IN	89	467
Emanuel	19	OH	82	466	Housour, Jacob	14	IN	89	467
Margaret	18	OH	82	466	Yoder, David	46	PA	90	467
Christina	16	OH	82	466	Barbara	33	OH	90	467
Mary	13	OH	82	466	Ephraim	16	IN	90	467
Lucinda	10	OH	82	466	Susan	11	IN	90	467
David	7	OH	82	466	Ira	6	IN	90	467
Susan	3	IN	82	466	Mary	2	IN	90	467
Yoder, Jacob	53	PA	83	466	Miller, Henry	52	OH	91	467
Mary	48	OH	83	466	Catharine	49	OH	91	467
Cornelius	20	IN	83	466	Elsina	16	IN	91	467
Adam	19	IN	83	466	Delotter, Sylvester	15	IN	91	467
David	17	IN	83	466	Brumbaugh, John	21	IN	91	467

Guyer, Andrew	28	OH	92	467	Sarah	22	OH	104	467
Melinda	25	IN	92	467	Johnson, Henry	40	NH	105	467
Willie	4	IN	92	467	Lydia	33	OH	105	467
Wysong, Robert	50	OH	93	467	Aaron	14	IN	105	467
Ann	47	OH	93	467	Daniel	11	IN	105	467
Josiah	22	IN	93	467	Otis, Mary	12	OH	105	467
Henry	17	IN	93	467	Reed, Charles	63	PA	106	467
Rissel, Catharine	21	OH	93	467	Elisabeth	61	OH	106	467
Wysong, David	28	OH	94	467	Daniel	21	IN	106	467
Mary	25	OH	94	467	Nancy	18	IN	106	468
Melvin	6	IN	94	467	Truax, Obidiah	69	PA	107	468
Litchfield, Salsbury Leroy	12	IN	94	467	Jerusha	68	PA	107	468
Jackson, Andrew	47	PA	95	467	John	38	OH	108	468
Lucinda	36	OH	95	467	Mary	22	OH	108	468
Andrew	17	OH	95	467	Malott, Willard	6	IN	108	468
Jacob	15	OH	95	467	Walburn, John	57	OH	109	468
John	13	IN	95	467	Charity	56	OH	109	468
Laura	9	IN	95	467	Brundage, Eliza	33	OH	109	468
Daniel	11	IN	95	467	Walburn, Robert	30	IN	110	468
Melvin	7	IN	95	467	Hannah	27	IN	110	468
Alice	5	IN	95	467	Clara	4	IN	110	468
Willie	2	IN	95	467	Jennie	3	IN	110	468
Young, John	18	PA	95	467	Mary	1	IN	110	468
Hall, George	35	OH	96	467	Huffman, John	25	OH	111	468
Amanda	12	IN	96	467	Catharine	23	IN	111	468
Prudence	10	IN	96	467	Mikel, Aaron	41	PA	112	468
Cotnir, George	67	PA	97	467	Martha	37	OH	112	468
Ann	63	IRL	97	467	Albert	17	PA	112	468
Nancy	23	OH	97	467	Benjamin	15	OH	112	468
Guyer, John	54	PA	98	467	Noah	13	OH	112	468
Catharine	52	OH	98	467	Daniel	9	OH	112	468
Solovia	24	IN	98	467	Mary	11	IN	112	468
Levi	22	IN	98	467	Sarah	11	IN	112	468
Anna	21	IN	98	467	Rebecca	8	IN	112	468
Henry	19	IN	98	467	Melvin	9/12	IN	112	468
Joseph	16	IN	98	467	Truax, Joseph	57	PA	113	468
Susana	15	IN	98	467	Emily	40	OH	113	468
John	10	IN	98	467	Clark	26	OH	113	468
Catharine	13	IN	98	467	Samantha	19	IN	113	468
Gabriel	8	IN	98	467	George	17	IN	113	468
Kinney, William	28	OH	99	467	Hiram	15	IN	113	468
Sarah	28	OH	99	467	Joseph	13	IN	113	468
Henry	1	IN	99	467	Absolom	9	IN	113	468
Slabaugh, Henry	29	OH	100	467	Alonzo	7	IN	113	468
Mary	24	OH	100	467	Ursula	2	IN	113	468
Ellen	8	IN	100	467	Price, Levi	40	OH	114	468
Corine	1	IN	100	467	Hannah	34	PA	114	468
Acres, Mary	54	VA	101	467	Jasper	13	IN	114	468
Lovina	18	OH	101	467	Charlie	11	IN	114	468
Rogers, Zeno	41	NY	102	467	Willard	2/12	IN	114	468
Jenie	35	OH	102	467	Landis, Daniel	65	PA	115	468
Orinda	14	IN	102	467	Sarah	60	OH	115	468
Albert	13	IN	102	467	Susan	22	IN	115	468
Thorp, Rhoda	32	OH	103	467	Joseph	21	IN	115	468
Louisa	8	IN	103	467	Lucy	17	IN	115	468
Mary	5	IN	103	467	Albin, John	24	OH	116	468
Brundage, Adaline	50	OH	104	467	Lydia	24	OH	116	468

Hoke, Samuel	48	OH	117	468	Martin	7	IN	125	468
Anna	43	OH	117	468	Mary	5	IN	125	468
Mary	18	OH	117	468	Hoffman, George	30	HSS	125	468
Birdwhistle, Wm	12	IN	117	468	Groves, George	49	PA	126	468
Hoke, Elisabeth	70	PA	117	468	Susan	40	OH	126	468
Pippinger, Daniel	48	OH	118	468	Maria	10	OH	126	468
Elisabeth	43	OH	118	468	Emma	8	OH	126	468
Christopher	18	IN	118	468	Wenger, Benjamin	58	CND	127	468
Mary	17	IN	118	468	Catharine	40	PA	127	468
Samuel	15	IN	118	468	Martha	10	IN	127	468
Catharine	13	IN	118	468	Charles	5	IN	127	468
Jacob	11	IN	118	468	Lizaetta	3	IN	127	468
Levi	8	IN	118	468	Rinehart, Peter	19	OH	127	468
Isaac	6	IN	118	468	Stump, Abraham	54	CND	128	468
Stouder, Magdalen	28	IN	118	468	Magdalen	53	PA	128	468
Domer, Peter	54	GER	118	468	Mary	17	IN	128	468
Pippinger, Joseph	30	IN	119	468	Samuel	14	IN	128	469
Polly	26	IN	119	468	John	12	IN	128	469
Levi	7	IN	119	468	Stump, Jacob	28	IN	129	469
Emanuel	5	IN	119	468	Catharine	7	IN	129	469
William	2	IN	119	468	Abraham	5	IN	129	469
Edward	6/12	IN	119	468	Magdalena	3	IN	129	469
John	72	PA	119	468	Joshua	1	IN	129	469
Spinner, Lemuel	17	IN	119	468	Hartman, Peter	26	OH	130	469
Cripe, Levi	39	IN	120	468	Susan	20	IN	130	469
Rebecca	32	IN	120	468	Lovina	2	IN	130	469
John	9	IN	120	468	David	5/12	IN	130	469
Daniel	7	IN	120	468	Samuel	55	OH	130	469
Emanuel	4	IN	120	468	Keck, Joshua	33	CND	131	469
Francis	3	IN	120	468	Sarah	32	CND	131	469
Lydia	1	IN	120	468	Jacob	7	IN	131	469
Housour, Catherine	12	IN	120	468	Catharine	10	IN	131	469
Fraser, Samuel	74	NJ	121	468	Charles	4	IN	131	469
Sarah	70	NJ	121	468	Brundage, Joseph	25	CND	132	469
Henry	21	OH	121	468	Martha	21	IN	132	469
Wise, Isaac	26	OH	122	468	Emiline	2	IN	132	469
Mary	27	OH	122	468	Moses	3/12	IN	132	469
Daniel	4	IN	122	468	Stump, Daniel	30	IN	133	469
Sarah	2	IN	122	468	Sarah	31	PA	133	469
Delilah	1	IN	122	468	Mary	10	IN	133	469
Stahly, John	66	GER	123	468	Catharine	8	IN	133	469
Barbara	64	GER	123	468	Hannah	1	IN	133	469
Sussie	18	IN	123	468	Stump, Benjamin	26	IN	134	469
Stahly, Jacob	30	OH	124	468	Catharine	26	SWT	134	469
Sophia	28	OH	124	468	Martha	5	IN	134	469
Ellen	6	IN	124	468	Mary	3	IN	134	469
Harrison	4	IN	124	468	Sarah	1	IN	134	469
Jesse	2	IN	124	468	Stump, Jonathan	35	CND	135	469
Lucetta	1	IN	124	468	Catharine	36	SWT	135	469
Killian, Christian	52	HSS	125	468	Sarah	14	IN	135	469
Mary	46	HSS	125	468	Barbara	12	IN	135	469
John W.	24	HSS	125	468	Abraham	10	IN	135	469
David	21	OH	125	468	Susan	8	IN	135	469
Katy	18	OH	125	468	Lovina	6	IN	135	469
Susan	15	IN	125	468	Daniel	4	IN	135	469
Christian	11	IN	125	468	Mary	2	IN	135	469

Quick, James	25	IN	136	470	Brumbaugh, Catharine	63	OH	149	470
Milly	26	IN	136	470	Richcreek, Rachel	37	OH	150	470
Barton, William	7	IN	136	470	Catharine	13	IN	150	470
Drake, John	38	IN	137	470	Guyer, Abraham	30	OH	151	470
Margarita	36	IN	137	470	Susan	29	IN	151	470
Hannah	18	IN	137	470	John	5	IN	151	470
Sarah	16	IN	137	470	Sarah	2	IN	151	470
Samuel	14	IN	137	470	Brumbaugh, John	42	OH	152	470
Lovina	10	IN	137	470	Nancy	32	OH	152	470
Joseph	1	IN	137	470	Mary	7	IN	152	470
Drake, Rebecca	70	KY	137	470	Sarah	5	IN	152	470
Louis	40	IN	138	470	Ada	4	IN	152	470
Lucinda	34	IN	138	470	Edsell, Horton	4	IN	152	470
Cynthia	18	IN	138	470	Ulery, Daniel	56	PA	153	470
Carbaugh, Matilda	9	IN	138	470	Mary	49	OH	153	470
Stuckman, Martin	28	IN	139	470	Levi	28	IN	153	470
Catharine	22	IN	139	470	John	24	IN	153	470
John	4	IN	139	470	Elisabeth	20	IN	153	470
Clara	2	IN	139	470	Samuel	18	IN	153	470
Stuckman, Martin	62	PA	140	470	Sarah	16	IN	153	470
Ellen	47	IRL	140	470	David	14	IN	153	470
Henry	27	IN	140	470	Souder, Mary	4	IN	153	470
David	25	IN	140	470	Petrey, Henry	50	PA	153	470
Latitia	20	IN	140	470	Wagner, Nicholas	44	HSS	154	470
Hannah	23	IN	140	470	Rebecca	34	OH	154	471
John	21	IN	140	470	Eli	17	OH	154	471
Mary	21	IN	140	470	Martha	15	OH	154	471
Peter	19	IN	140	470	Perry	13	OH	154	471
Shane, Mary	13	IN	140	470	Albert	8	OH	154	471
Mikel, David	10	IN	140	470	Wallace	1	IN	154	471
Buzzard, Samuel	29	IN	141	470	Holdeman, Levi	53	OH	155	471
Eliza	24	IN	141	470	Margaret	50	OH	155	471
Wenger, Melinda	8	IN	141	470	George	24	IN	155	471
Drake, Nathaniel	50	IN	142	470	Daniel	22	IN	155	471
Hannah	51	PA	142	470	Lucinda	21	IN	155	471
Stockman, Aaron	14	IN	142	470	Allvina	16	IN	155	471
Drake, John F.	27	IN	143	470	Mary	11	IN	155	471
Bethsheba	18	IN	143	470	Nusbaum, Abraham	29	SWT	156	471
Charles E.	2	IN	143	470	Nancy	20	IN	156	471
Artz, Levi	25	OH	144	470	David	2	IN	156	471
Lovina	22	IN	144	470	Drake, Moses	36	IN	157	471
Mary	1	IN	144	470	Saloma	34	OH	157	471
Artz, John	56	VA	145	470	Mary	11	IN	157	471
Sarah	60	PA	145	470	Sarah	7	IN	157	471
Artz, Ahab	39	OH	146	470	Matilda	10	IN	157	471
Basheba	20	VA	146	470	John	3	IN	157	471
Emma	1	IN	146	470	Stump, John	58	CND	158	471
Fisher, Levi	24	IN	147	470	Elisabeth	42	OH	158	471
Elisabeth	21	IN	147	470	Noah	26	IN	158	471
Fox, George	58	PA	148	470	Susan	20	IN	158	471
Mary	46	PA	148	470	Sarah	18	IN	158	471
Louisa	18	IN	148	470	Catharine	16	IN	158	471
Catharine	19	IN	148	470	William	14	IN	158	471
Mary	14	IN	148	470	Peter	12	IN	158	471
Lovina	12	IN	148	470	Samuel	10	IN	158	471
John	7	IN	148	470	Jacob	8	IN	158	471

Martin	6	IN	158	471	Lydia	4	IN	169	472
James	4	IN	158	471	Matilda	2	IN	169	472
Amos	1	IN	158	471	Simmonsma, Martha	19	HLD	169	472
Stump, Daniel	30	IN	159	471	Darkwood, Paul	20	HLD	169	472
Mary	21	IN	159	471	Harriman, Washington	31	IN	170	472
Sarah	6/12	IN	159	471	Rebecca	26	IN	170	472
Stricker, Elisabeth	9	IN	159	471	Clara	2	IN	170	472
John	7	IN	159	471	Brown, Jacob	66	PA	171	472
Jacob	5	IN	159	471	Lydia	66	CND	171	472
Smith, John	29	CND	160	471	Postma, Desaline	20	HLD	171	472
Anna	26	PA	160	471	Petres, Henry	41	VA	172	472
Oliver	6	IN	160	471	Mary	28	VA	172	472
Melvin	4	IN	160	471	Jeanetta	2	IN	172	472
Jerome	2	IN	160	471	Lydia	11/12	IN	172	472
Catharine	1	IN	160	471	Sensibaugh, Eugene	25	IN	173	472
Smith, Simeon	26	CND	161	471	Sarah	63	PA	173	472
Catharine	29	OH	161	471	Elisabeth	30	IN	173	472
Sarah	10	IN	161	471	Duks, Enos	11	IN	173	472
Ira	4	IN	161	471	Bowser, Henry	26	IN	174	472
Phenny	2	IN	161	471	Margaret	28	IN	174	472
Fervada, Hiram	14	HLD	161	471	William	2	IN	174	472
Asbury, Jonathan	33	VA	162	471	Troup, John	50	CND	175	472
Amanda	29	VA	162	471	Elisabeth	51	CND	175	472
Mary	3	IN	162	471	Eliza	22	IN	175	472
Smith, Nancy	24	VA	162	471	Benjamin	21	IN	175	472
Postma, Fekpa	54	HLD	163	471	Elisabeth	19	IN	175	472
Anna	48	HLD	163	471	Judah	17	IN	175	472
Affie	12	IN	163	471	Jacob	13	IN	175	472
John	9	IN	163	471	Wilson	11	IN	175	472
Jacob	6	IN	163	471	William	7	IN	175	472
Ferverda, Bange	40	HLD	164	471	Nowfleky, Frederic	33	DNK	176	472
Minke	30	HLD	164	471	Stump, Solomon	40	CND	177	472
Betzi	6	HLD	164	471	Mary	34	CND	177	472
Auetzi?	3	HLD	164	471	Ephraim	13	IN	177	472
Miller, Ephraim	27	OH	165	471	Sally	10	IN	177	472
Sarah	24	OH	165	471	Susie	8	IN	177	472
Krull, Frederic	38	HLD	166	471	Daniel	80	IN	177	472
Simkjen	29	HLD	166	471	Darkwood, Simon	17	HLD	177	472
Ayelt	3	IN	166	471	Malott, Aaron	52	PA	178	472
John	2	IN	166	471	Mary	38	OH	178	472
Aire	8/12	IN	166	471	Sylvanes	16	IN	178	472
Smith, John	63	CND	167	471	Charles	14	IN	178	472
Catharine	56	CND	167	471	Rosetta	3	IN	178	472
Samuel	24	IN	167	471	Warner, William	32	HSS	179	472
Brown, Jacob	36	CND	168	471	Elisabeth	23	DAR	179	472
Sarah	33	OH	168	471	Edward	3	IN	179	472
Alice	14	IN	168	471	Elias	1	IN	179	472
Lydia	12	IN	168	471	Warner, Christian	59	HSS	180	472
John	9	IN	168	472	Elisabeth	55	HSS	180	472
Charles	7	IN	168	472	Martin	29	HSS	180	472
Sarah	2	IN	168	472	Louis	21	HSS	180	472
Brown, James	40	CND	169	472	Iffert, John	30	HSS	181	472
Sarah	37	CND	169	472	Ellen	26	OH	181	472
Elisabeth	9	IN	169	472	Daniel	5	IN	181	472
James	7	IN	169	472	Lovina	3	IN	181	472
Daniel	6	IN	169	472	Elisabeth	1	IN	181	472

Stouder, Christian	25	IN	182	472
Elisabeth	18	OH	182	472
Samuel	20	IN	182	472
Frazier, Benjamin	37	NJ	183	472
Saloma	20	IN	183	472
Milo	1	IN	183	472
Conrad, David	24	IN	184	472
Irene	24	OH	184	472
William	2	IN	184	472
Lehman, Almina	12	IN	184	472
Hani, John	36	OH	185	472
Leah	30	OH	185	472
Alfonso	12	OH	185	472
Amelia	10	IN	185	472
Jacob	8	IN	185	472
Odin	5	OH	185	472
Orlando	2	IN	185	473
Helsel, Joseph	34	PA	186	473
Sarah	26	NY	186	473
Alice	2	IN	186	473
Isabil	1	IN	186	473
Walters, Henry	56	FRN	187	473
Lucina	44	GER	187	473
George	19	NY	187	473
Mary	23	NY	187	473
Daniel	17	NY	187	473
Charles	13	IN	187	473
William	9	IN	187	473
Henry	6	IN	187	473
Frederic	3	IN	187	473
Latta, Sybilla	3	NY	187	473
Dousman, Jacob	56	FRN	188	473
Susan	44	OH	188	473
John	12	IN	188	473
Noah	10	IN	188	473
Catharine	9	IN	188	473
Benjamin	4	IN	188	473
Culp, Elisabeth	30	OH	188	473
Weaver, Abram	45	OH	189	473
Frances	32	PA	189	473
Mahala	17	OH	189	473
Lizzie	14	OH	189	473
Samuel	6/12	IN	189	473
Weaver, Joseph	57	PA	190	473
Anna	42	OH	190	473
Joseph	13	IN	190	473
Betty	10	IN	190	473
Nancy	7	IN	190	473
Martin	2	IN	190	473
Blanc, Isaac	66	PA	190	473
Katy	63	PA	190	473
Miller, Martin	33	OH	191	473
Catharine	29	IN	191	473
Henry	9	IN	191	473
David	7	IN	191	473
Elisabeth	5	IN	191	473

Sarah	2	IN	191	473
Ellen	9/12	IN	191	473
Stricker, Jacob	25	IN	192	473
Catharine	37	GER	192	473
Elisabeth	17	IN	192	473
Lovina	15	IN	192	473
John	12	IN	192	473
Sheline, David	25	IN	193	473
Emaline	22	OH	193	473
Melvin	4	IN	193	473
Viola	2	IN	193	473
Bordner, Levi	38	OH	194	473
Mary	31	OH	194	473
Lydia	7	OH	194	473
Samuel	5	IN	194	473
Mary	3	IN	194	473
Charles	1	IN	194	473
Mishler, Valentine	29	OH	195	473
Nancy	26	IN	195	473
David	9	IN	195	473
Henry	6	IN	195	473
Sarah	4	IN	195	473
Enos	2	IN	195	473
Daniel	5/12	IN	195	473
Weaver, Peter	24	OH	196	473
Nancy	25	CND	196	473
Pricilla	7/12	IN	196	473
Troup, John	60	CND	197	473
Lovina	19	CND	197	473
Samuel	13	IN	197	473
Bixler, Abraham	44	PA	198	473
Margaret	44	VA	198	473
Phebe	13	IN	198	473
Matilda	10	IN	198	473
Nancy	8	IN	198	473
Levi	6	IN	198	473
Samuel	3	IN	198	473
Walmer, Peter	37	OH	199	473
Lydia	29	OH	199	473
George	10	IN	199	473
Jane	2	IN	199	474
Mishler, Joseph	49	PA	200	474
Magdalena	42	OH	200	474
Levi	18	IN	200	474
William	15	IN	200	474
Noah	13	IN	200	474
Solomon	11	IN	200	474
Samuel	8	IN	200	474
Betsy	6	IN	200	474
Lovina	4	IN	200	474
Mishler, Aaron	35	OH	201	474
Eve	34	OH	201	474
Sarah	8	IN	201	474
Jeremiah	11	IN	201	474
Jacob	6	IN	201	474
Lucinda	4	IN	201	474

Elisabeth	2	IN	201	474	Mary	37	OH	211	474
Solomon	60	PA	201	474	Noah	14	IN	211	474
Weaver, Martin	34	OH	202	474	Lydia	11	IN	211	474
Nancy	31	CND	202	474	Reed, Anna	21	OH	211	474
Ellen	12	IN	202	474	Blosser, Mary	48	VA	212	474
Jesse	10	IN	202	474	Rebecca	18	OH	212	474
Syvilla	5	IN	202	474	Amos	16	IN	212	474
Clara	4	IN	202	474	Susan	9	IN	212	474
Albert	1	IN	202	474	Christophel, Joel	35	OH	212	475
Rhorer, John	27	OH	202	474	Reed, Henry	23	OH	212	475
William	3	IN	202	474	Croop, Catharine	55	FRN	213	475
Weaver, Peter	63	PA	203	474	Levi	26	NY	213	475
Susan	56	MD	203	474	Andrew	24	NY	213	475
Christian	18	OH	203	474	David	22	IN	213	475
Lizzie	17	OH	203	474	Samuel	17	IN	213	475
Levi	11	IN	203	474	Sarah	16	IN	213	475
Weaver, Benjamin	25	OH	204	474	Chloe E.	3	IN	213	475
Sarah	22	CND	204	474	Rhorer, Josiah	21	OH	214	475
Cornelius	1	IN	204	474	Susan	20	IN	214	475
Dubbs, John	33	OH	205	474	Peffley, Levi	26	IN	215	475
Matilda	24	IN	205	474	Ida	21	PA	215	475
William	8	IN	205	474	Reuben	1	IN	215	475
Emma	6	IN	205	474	Lightner, Hannah	11	PA	215	475
Chloe	4	IN	205	474	Troup, David	30	CND	216	475
Mary	2	IN	205	474	Amanda	27	OH	216	475
Culp, John	27	OH	206	474	Mary	6	CND	216	475
Mary	27	OH	206	474	George	3	IN	216	475
Noah	10	IN	206	474	Almeda	6/12	IN	216	475
Elias	8	IN	206	474	Reigel, George	45	OH	217	475
Albert	5	IN	206	474	Hannah	42	OH	217	475
Milton	2	IN	206	474	Udaliah	18	OH	217	475
Levi	3/12	IN	206	474	William	12	OH	217	475
Yoder, Samuel	31	OH	207	474	Peffley, John	56	PA	218	475
Mary	27	OH	207	474	Ann	48	OH	218	475
Alpheus	4	OH	207	474	Jacob	20	IN	218	475
Noah	2	OH	207	474	Hannah	16	IN	218	475
Cornelius	3/12	IN	207	474	Loretta	11	IN	218	475
Hartman, Adam	59	BAV	208	474	Martha	9	IN	218	475
Elisabeth	52	PA	208	474	Troup, Henry	33	CND	219	475
John	18	IN	208	474	Mahala	29	OH	219	475
Emanuel	16	IN	208	474	Jacob	11	IN	219	475
Elisabeth	14	IN	208	474	Levi	9	IN	219	475
Miller, Benjamin	54	CND	209	474	Lydia	7	IN	219	475
Sphronia	53	OH	209	474	Matilda	6	IN	219	475
Israel	9	IN	209	474	John	3	IN	219	475
Harvey	7	IN	209	474	Samuel	1	IN	219	475
Chancy	5	IN	209	474	Nancy	63	CND	219	475
Leinbaugh, Jonas	47	PA	210	474	Fisher, John	77	PA	219	475
Hetty	43	PA	210	474	Wenger, Joseph	39	PA	220	475
Isaac	45	VA	210	474	Susan	38	PA	220	475
John	17	PA	210	474	Henry	9	IN	220	475
Elisabeth	8	PA	210	474	Anna	7	IN	220	475
Susana	7	PA	210	474	Lydia	5	IN	220	475
Samuel	2	PA	210	474	Susan	4	IN	220	475
Noah	9/12	IN	210	474	Mary	1	IN	220	475
Blosser, Joel	45	VA	211	474	Defrees, Martha	14	HLD	220	475

IN
Elkhart
1.16

Elkhart County 1870 Census-Cleveland

Twp.

#	NAME	AGE	BORN	#	NAME	AGE	BORN
1	STRONG Charles	22	IN	11	PIFER Susan	9	IN
	Mary C.	19	IN		Mary L.	7	IN
2	BONNEL Irwin W.	61	OH		Lydia A.	5	IN
	Martha	59	PA		Ira	3	IN
	Martha A.	29	OH		Isiah	2	IN
3	THOMPSON Joseph	58	ENG	12	HOOVER Levi	35	OH
	Jane	56	ENG		Dorotha	30	PA
4	TURNER Lyman	51	NY		Alma J.	8	IN
	Tamar	35	OH		Samuel E.	6	IN
	Porter	17	IN		Ida L.	3	IN
	Perry	10	IN		Noah F.	1	IN
	BONNEL Leslie	16	IN	13	BARNES Jackson	25	OH
5	WILKINSON William	74	VA		Frances	25	OH
	Miriam	48	PA		James	4	IN
	Harriet	20	IN		Myrtie	1	IN
6	WRIGHT Joseph A.	45	OH	14	ANDROUS Samuel	41	PA
	Belle	45	OH		Catharine	25	OH
	Harrison	22	OH	15	ANDROUS Daniel	64	PA
	Lyman	21	OH		Mary	65	PA
	Clara B.	3	IN		Catharine	6	IN
7	TRACY Martin	35	PA		Angeline	10	IN
	Clara B.	32	OH	16	HIGH Jessie	49	OH
	Willie	12	IA		Esther	45	OH
	Lewis B.	7/12	IN		Americus	24	IN
	WORTS Albert	14	IL	17	HUNTSINGER David	48	OH
8	FRAILEY Christian	57	FR		Julia A.	41	OH
	Catharine	54	FR		Alice A.	17	IN
	Christian	35	FR		James J.	15	IN
9	RHODES Jacob	45	PA		Chauncey J.	12	IN
	Rosetta	29	OH		David E.	10	IN
	Ida A.	11	OH		Sarah K.	8	IN
	Minnie	5	OH	18	HIGH Jacob	77	VA
	Lily B.	8	OH	19	WEAVER Daniel	37	OH
	Mark W.	2	OH		Elizabeth	40	CN
	Keturah	5/12	OH		Emma	11	IN
10	MANGUN Hanson	41	OH		Mary	35	OH
	Louisa	35	OH	20	KEEFER George	38	OH
	Sylvester	16	OH		Mary J.	31	PA
	Sarah A.	13	OH		Georgiana	4	IN
	Josiah L.	11	OH		William P.	2	IN
	Ida B.	9	OH	21	KESSLER Wm.	28	PA
	Johnny	7	OH		Catharine	25	PA
	Mary	1	IN		Charles	2	IN
11	PIFER John	38	OH		Lora	1	IN
	Elizabeth	32	OH	22	RAWLINE Catharine	45	Alsace
	John P.	12	IN		Thomas	2	IN
	Hannah C.	10	IN		Charles	5	IN

Elkhart County 1870 Census-Cleveland Twp.

#	NAME	AGE	BORN	#	NAME	AGE	BORN
22	RAWLINE George	14	IN	29	FRANK William L.	1	IN
	Theresa	11	IN	30	WATKINS LEE	24	OH
	KEEFER Peter	72	Alsace		Caroline	19	IN
23	EVANS Henry	46	NY		Allen	2	IN
	Matilda	37	NY		Nellie	0.25	IN
	Clara	17	IN	31	SHRINER Joseph	31	PA
	Elsie	14	IN		Mary E.	25	IN
	Hervey	12	IN		Cora M.	4	IN
	Elmer E.	8	IN		Charles C.		IN
24	ALCORN James	53	PA	32	SHRINER George	34	PA
	Mehetible	50	PA		Christine	30	IN
	Dorcas	20	PA		Estella	9	IN
	Eveline E.	18	PA		Mary G.	2	IN
	James C.	17	PA	33	SHRINER George	58	PA
	David N.	14	PA		Mary	58	PA
	Mehitible	10	PA		David H.	21	PA
	Elda	8	PA		Samuel D.	17	IN
	Samuel	4	PA		Sarah A.	12	IN
25	HARPER Jefferson	50	OH	34	STEVENSON Agnes	68	Scot
	Mary	43	OH		HIGH Martha J.	12	IN
	William H.	19	IN	35	FISHBURN JOHN	44	OH
	Alice G.	15	IN		Margret	42	OH
	Elisha J.	13	IN		John H.	18	IN
	Francis E.	11	IN		Delilah	16	IN
	James B.	9	IN		Sarah	13	IN
	Jeanette	5	IN		Simon	10	IN
	George	2	IN	36	LINKENHILT Florence	57	FR
26	BRANDON William	59	PA		Catharine	56	FR
	Nancy	59	PA		Lois	17	NY
	Mark	37	PA				
	Frank	22	PA				
	Maria	21	PA				
	SMITH Elnathan	8	PA				
27	BENDER Jacob	51	MD				
	Elizabeth	39	MD				
	Jacob	23	MD				
	John C.	21	MD				
	Elizabeth	20	OH				
	George	18	MD				
	William F.	16	MD				
	Martin	11	MD				
28	BRANDON Alexander	28	PA				
	Sarah M.	22	IN				
	William	2	IN				
	Frances	1	IN				
29	FRANK George	34	OH				
	Mary C.	25	OH				

Submitted by Fern Cox

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ELKHART COUNTY 1870 CENSUS-CLEVELAND TWP.

Continued from Volume 38 Number 4

37.	NEWMAN	James	42	PA	48.	COLEMAN	Caroline	40	PA
		Adelina	34	OH			George H.	15	IN
		Charles	14	OH			Jacob F.	13	IN
		Fred	11	OH			John P.	9	IN
		Emma	10	OH			Augustus A.	6	IN
		Adelina	7	OH			Nina	3/12	IN
		Jay	4	IN			David	46	OH
		Dewey	2	IN			Susan	43	PA
38.	GITTIG	HENRY	70	PA	49.	MILLER	Lucinda	13	OH
	KELLY	Urs	40	Switz			Jacob	11	OH
	KELLY	Mary	44	OH			Emilene	7	OH
	KELLY	Samantha	13	IN			David	4	IN
	KELLY	Louisa	9	IN			John C.	59	PA
	KELLY	Mary	12	IN			Mary	57	PA
	KELLY	Caroline	7	IN			Harvey	13	IN
39.	MYERS	Andrew	36	OH	50.	SPANGLER	Louis F.	9	IN
		Ellen	35	Scot			Alpheus	29	OH
		William	13	IN			Elizabeth	27	OH
		Mary A.	9	IN			Olive M.	7	OH
		Ida	5	MI			Daniel G.	5	OH
40.	ROGERS	William	19	IN	51.	OAKES	Benj. F.	35	PA
	SANDERS	George	75	PA			Harriet B.	24	PA
		Catharine	70	PA			Williard	5	IN
41.	LANDIS	John J.	53	PA	52.	SANGER	John F.	3	IN
		Susanah	53	OH			Mary	6/12	IN
		Elisabeth	17	OH			John	52	FR
		Amanda A.	15	OH			Rosanna	51	FR
		Sarah C.	12	OH			Joseph	20	NY
42.	MARTZ	David	21	OH	53.	HATTINGER COLLINS	Antony	14	NY
		Catharine	21	PA			John	12	IN
		Harman	1	OH			Joseph	65	FR
		Arthur	4	IN			Jerome	50	CT
43.	SPENCER	William	29	IN			Sarah	50	NY
		Emma	25	IN			Frances E.	18	NY
		Mettie	6	IN			Edward	16	NY
		Samuel	57	NY			John H.	13	NY
44.	SPENCER	Emiline	56	NY			Mary A.	10	NY
		Cordelia	17	IN			Laura E.	8	NY
		Albert	9	IN			Georgianna	22	NY
		Joseph	21	IN			Anna M.	36	Bohemia
45.	SMITH	Lydia A.	20	IN	54.	RATER	Edward	13	MD
		John L.	42	OH			John A.	10	IN
46.	HOLTZ	Mary	14	OH	55.	RUPLE	Christian	5	IN
		Linneaus	12	IN			Samuel	33	IN
		Hervey	9	IN			Cornelia	64	OH
		Leonidas	4	IN			Joseph	40	OH
		John	44	FR			55.	LIVENGOD JONES	Perinnah

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

56.	EVANS	Robert L.	30	IN	68.	SHOOK	Philip	46	PA
		Sarah A.	30	NH			Polly	47	IN
		Lida M.	9m	IN			Alfred	15	OH
		Hervey	71	VT			Abram	13	OH
		Maria E.	67	NY			Roxanna	7	IN
57.	STUART	John	63	PA	68.	HOAGLAND	Henry	29	OH
		Margret	59	PA	69.	CLICK	Henry	56	PA
		Margret	37	PA			Lena	43	PA
	BILER	John	14	IN			Matilda	13	IN
58.	STUART	David	28	PA			Sarah	11	IN
		Catharine	25	OH			Savilla	15	OH
		Theresa A.	3	IN			Amanda	7	IN
		Bertie	3	IN			Clara	5	IN
59.	OLBAUGH	Amos	69	MD	70.	SMITH	George A.	37	OH
		Jane	44	OH			Susan	32	PA
59.	WALTERS	Philip	23	OH			Albert	6	IN
	CLINGERMAN	Evan	18	OH			Westley	5	IN
	SHAFFER	Susan	15	OH			Anna M.	1	IN
	OLBAUGH	Galileo	13	OH	71.	SHIKER	Abram	27	PA
	OLBAUGH	Daniel W.	6	OH			Abbie E.	26	CAN
	OLBAUGH	Luella C.	2	OH			Carrie B.	4	MI
	BORDEN	Eve	56	OH	72.	SMITH	John G.	33	OH
60.	BAUER	David	33	OH			Catharine	30	IN
		Sophia	31	OH			Alice	6	IN
		Elva	9	OH			Hettie	3	IN
		David F.	7	OH			Milton	1	IN
		James	5	OH	73.	SHEPHARD	George W.	59	VT
61.	CLEVELAND	Charlotte	42	NY			Achсах	54	MA
62.	KELLOG	Byron	28	MI			Ella	14	IN
		Elizabeth	21	IN	74.	SMITH	Charles L.	43	NY
62.	CLEVELAND	Louis	19	IN			Amelia	36	NY
		Hattie	17	IN			Milo	14	IN
	VAN NAMEE	Abner	76	NY			Charles	11	IN
63.	ALDRICH	Levi	24	NY			Cora	5	IN
		Emily	20	MI	75.	LAYTON	Joseph	69	VA
64.	McKEAN	Derrick	57	OH			Ann E.	53	NY
		Sarah	45	NY		SEARS	John H.	15	MI
		Aymer	17	IN			John	22	OH
		Mary E.	15	IN	76.	SMITH	John S.	69	FR
		Kit	14	IN	76.		Ann	65	FR
65.	HEASLEY	Samuel	37	PA	77.	SPICER	John	52	OH
		Mary	26	IN			Margret	34	VA
		James M.	6	IN			William	19	OH
		Abbie	2	IN			Sylvanus H.	17	OH
66.	LEE	Mary	50	ENG	77.	WATSON	Felix	82	VA
	HOAGLAND	Mary	26			SPICER	James W.	22	OH
67.	EVANS	Tracy	67	VT		SMITH	Oliver P.	26	IN
		Lucinda	67	NY	78.	JACKSON	Giles	73	SC
		Horatio	26	IN			Rebecca	14	IN

MICHIANA SEARCHER	Volume 39	Number 1	Page 8
-------------------	-----------	----------	--------

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

79.	THOMAS	John A.	69	PA		Maria	57	PA	
		Elizabeth	66	PA		Franklin	16	OH	
		Isaih	22	OH	89.	HARTUNG	Ephriam	26	OH
80.	MILLER	Willaim J.	30	OH			Sarah R.	25	IN
		Maria	24	OH			John F.	3	IN
		Irvin E.	4/12	IN	90.	MARKS	Josephus	36	MI
81.	THORNTON	Peter	33	OH			Fanny	32	IN
		Mary Ann	30	OH			Emma	9	IN
		Lovina	5	IN			Alice	7	IN
		Harriet	3	IN			Frances	5	IN
		Eliza	1	IN			Clara	2	IN
82.	THORNTON	John	38	OH	91.	THORNTON	Henry	73	PA
		Susan	41	OH			Sarah	63	PA
		George W.	16	OH			Samuel	28	OH
		William H.	14	IN			Elizabeth	21	OH
		Uerie	12	IN	92.	FLICKINGER	Joseph	40	OH
		Leah C.	10	IN			Catharine	50	OH
		Sarah E.	8	IN			Josias	16	OH
		Manuel W.	3	IN			Catharine	14	OH
		Amelia	2	IN			Margret	75	PA
83.	CAMP	Adam	33	OH	93.	REAM	Susanah	69	PA
		Margret	36	IN			David	36	OH
		Irene A.	7	IN	94.	WHITMYER	Rudolph	27	OH
		Oliver J.	6	IN			Catherine	19	PA
		George M.	3	IN			Emanuel	2	IN
84.	SHIN	Isaac	35	NJ	95.	LANDON	Calvin C.	45	VT
		Elizabeth	43	OH			Margret	36	NY
		Amos	11	OH			Viola	14	IN
		Sarah C.	9	OH			Oliver	9	MI
		Celia H.	7	IN		HUNTLEY	Uriel	36	NY
		William	4	IN		KEELY	Benjamin	12	PA
		Nettie	6/12	IN	96.	SHAFFER	Adam	38	PA
	SIESS	Romelia	19	OH			Catharine	36	OH
	SIESS	Henry A.	17	OH	96.	SHAFFER	Lovina	12	OH
85.	FRANK	Jacob G.	65	PA			Alice	10	OH
		Elizabeth	58	PA			Mary	8	OH
		Quessnell B.	18	OH			Ida	3	IN
86.	KIBLINGER	Samuel	30	OH	97.	STRAN	Samuel S.	29	IN
		Henrietta	27	OH			Amanda	21	IN
		Sarah E.	10/12	IN	97.	YANT	Philip	23	OH
		Lawrence I.	2	IN	98.	STRAN	Timothy	72	NH
87.	GARL	Rebecca	45	OH			Joan J.	68	NH
		Isaac	20	OH	99.	KUHNS	Tillman	49	PA
		Mary A.	22	OH			Sarah	49	OH
		Amanda	18	OH			Samuel	21	OH
		Mary A.	13	IN	100.	DOTSON	Alexander	46	PA
		David F.	11	IN			David	16	PA
		Reuben L.	9	IN			John	13	PA
88.	HARTUNG	Richard	60	PA			Charles	11	PA

ELKHART COUNTY 1870 CENSUS-BRISTOL TWP.

1.	NICHOLSON	Findley	25	IN	12.	BIRCH	Ella.	20	NY
		Eliza	50	OH			Emma	14	IN
		Rose	28	IN			Grace	4/12	IN
		Olive	21	IN			William C.	56	NY
		Ross	18	IN			Martha	29	NY
		Anna	15	IN			Sarah	17	IN
		Eva	11	IN			William F.	8	IN
2.	BIRCH	Peter	53	PA		HALE BOSWELL	Nellie G.	2	IN
		Isaac	28	PA			Sarah	58	NY
3.	ADAMS	Cyrus	19	PA	13.	McDONALD	Harry	28	ME
		Jonathan	17	PA			Addie	22	IN
		Fanny	22	PA			Harry B.	1	IN
4.	STRAWSER	Daniel	60	PA			James	46	NY
		Catharine	60	PA			Edgar	19	MI
5.	COX	Jonathan	31	PA	14.	LUCE	Willard	15	IN
		Sarah	27	PA			Hattie	8	IN
		Ethan A.	5	PA			Delphine	5	IN
		Barbara	19	PA			Leonard	29	IN
		William	49	PA			Lucy A.	30	OH
		Mary	48	PA			George	6	IL
		Luther T.	26	PA			Florence V.	2/12	IN
6.	MIDDLETON	David	24	PA	15.	MARKER	Michael	65	MD
		Martha	11	PA			16.	GARRISON	Alfred
		Elmira	22	PA	Mary	42	OH		
		John W.	34	IN	Isabel	17	IN		
		Sarah M.	28	IN	Ella	15	IN		
		Mary E.	4/12	IN	Frank	14	IN		
		Rebecca	55	IN	17.	CONNER	Andrew	45	OH
Euphemia	12	IA	Lydia	44	OH				
7.	WAKEFIELD	Amanda	37	OH			Clara	15	IN
		Marcellus	15	MI			Mary M.	13	IN
		Matilda	8	IN			Elizabeth	11	IN
		Carlton	3	IN			Martha	7	IN
		George	26	PA			Emma	2	IN
8.	SHAFFER	Sarah	30	PA	18.	CUMMINS McNITT	Eugene C..	25	OH
		William	7	IN			Edwin	31	OH
		Henry F.	4	MI			Julia	30	OH
		William	47	ENG			Chester	9	MI
9.	PALIN	Nancy	40	OH	19.	BOWEN	Albertas	7	IN
		William R.	15	OH			Joseph	64	NY
		Annie	12	IN			Sally A.	60	NY
		John H.	7	IN			Anna	22	MI
		Fanny	22	PA			David D.	54	NY
10.	CULBERTSON	William	29	OH	20.	CATHCART	Irene	41	OH
		Mary J.	21	PA			Alvah	17	IN
		Emma M.	2	IN			Gilbert	11	IN
		Mary E.	6/12	IN			Emma	5	IN
		Cyrus	30	NY			21.	MILBURN	George

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

IN
EXHIBIT
1.22

		Elizabeth	21	IN			Alice	17	IN
		Henry H.	1	IN	33.	POOLE	Daniel	26	NY
	HANFORD	Henry P.	59	CT			Maria	22	CN
		Elizabeth	56	CT			Rhoda	2	IN
	DARRY	Thomas	27	IRE		PURDY	Louisa	42	CN
	WEIPERT	Mary	18	PA	34.	HASKINS	Henry	54	MA
22.	BROWN	Fredrick	31	NY			Lucinda	49	OH
		Diantha	28	NY			Caroline	22	OH
		Herbert L.	9	OH			Charles F.	20	OH
		Hortensia E.	6	OH			Clark F.	16	IN
23.	MERCER	Gordon P.	34	NY	35.	LAHOMIDIEU	George	36	NY
		Mary C.	37	NY			Mahala	26	IN
		Edward G.	12	IN			Franklin B.	4	IN
		James H.	11	IN			Mary G.	1	IN
		John	9	IN	36.	CATHCART	Ira L.	36	IN
		Ella N.	3	IN			Savilla	29	PA
24.	WINSLOW	Samuel	35	OH			Ada	11	IN
		Isabel	34	NY			Nora	2	IN
		Edward S.	9	MI			Penninah	79	NJ
		Robert L.	7	MI	37.	DAVISON	Americus V.	36	NY
25.	HEATON	Daniel	59	OH			Lucy	29	IN
		Elizabeth	61	IN	38.	CORNER	Mary	60	ENG
		Sylvester	23	IN			Elizabeth	20	MI
		Viola	15	IN			William	24	MI
		Eva	10	IN	39.	HILL	George H.	30	VT
26.	McDONALD	Albert	42	NY			Sarah	21	IN
		Erthusa	31	NY	40.	MERRIT	William R.	60	NY
		Ada	10	MI			Adelia T.	55	NY
		Orris	5	IN			Byron	18	MI
		Harry	9/12	IN			George	16	MI
27.	HAMSHER	Reuben	52	PA			Adelia	12	IA
		Martha E.	48	NY			James	10	MI
		Carrie	12	IN		STAMP	Maria	22	NY
28.	STERNER	Morgan	32	PA	41.	MATTHAIS	Solomon G.	23	PA
		Hannah	30	OH			Julia	22	GERM
		Ora E.C.	3	IN	42.	KRUG	John B.	34	Wurtembu
		Frank	5/12	MI			Rachel	32	IN
29.	ROWE	Edward	37	NY			Charley W.	12	IN
		Rebecca	30	CN			Francis L.	10	IN
		John	12	IA	43.	COLEMAN	Jonathan	30	IN
	FOWLER	James	72	NY			Mary E.	19	MI
30.	HALL	Joshua	61	NY		WEAVER	Anna	30	NC
		Hannah	45	NY	44.	FRAGER	John W.	36	BAV
		Melissa	22	MI			Wilhemina	30	BADEN
		Rosalie	14	MI			William	8	IN
31.	FRANKS	Hiram	61	IN			Emma	6	IN
		Sarah	50	IN			Christian	4	IN
		Welthy	12	IN			Rosetta	1	IN
		Lucy	10	IN		GRINWANK	Charles	17	PRU
32.	PAYNE	Charley	22	NY	45.	ADAMS	George W.	41	NY

	Mary	35	VT	58.	COFFIN	Owen	56	MA
	Emma W.	15	IN			Helen	27	IN
	Frank U.	5	IN	59.	FOWLER	Solomon	61	NY
	Charles F.	3	MI			Martha A.	39	SCOT
46.	DUSEL	Paul	49	BADEN	CLARK	Nancy	72	VT
		Mary	30	SWITZ		Cordelia	10	IA
		Libbie	9	MI	60.	WARREN	33	NY
		Amanda	6	IN		Lovisa	32	MA
		Henry	3	IN		Ina	4	IN
		Charles	1	IN		POLYNER	63	NY
47.	SULLIVAN	Dennis	43	IRE	61.	STERNER	37	PA
		Hattie	12	IN		Josephine	22	IN
		Willie	10	IN		Ella	6/12	IN
48.	CHILDS	John S.	57	VT	62.	FOWLER	66	CT
		Sophronia	59	IN		Betsy A.	60	CT
	STOTTS	Mary	50	IN	63.	BUGBEE	45	NY
	BRONSON	Nancy	84	NJ		Oranda	45	IN
49.	GILBERT	Josiah M.	36	OH		Mary	7	IN
		Martha	30	PA		Mary J.	27	OH
		Susan C.	2	IN		Charles A.	24	PA
50.	WHEELER	Joseph	54	NY	64.	GARDNER	59	NY
		Jane	39	OH		Sally A.	58	NY
		Homer C.	16	MI		Catharine	21	NY
		Henry H.	14	PA		Phebe	9/12	IN
	McNITT	Philora	20	IN	65.	HEWLIT	42	NY
	BURNS	Edmond A.	41	MA		Arvilla	41	NY
	DONOVAN	Michael	29	IRE		Lucy	18	NY
	WILLIAMS	Charles	49	WALES	66.	SIBERT	37	PA
	FERRIL	John	24	PA		Mary E.	22	OH
51.	HILL	Eliza	40	IRE		Charles	4	IN
	FULK	Catharine	22	PA		Emma	2	IN
52.	HATTLE	Benjamin	23	OH	67.	BASSET	54	OH
		Emma	22	IN		Nancy	45	OH
53.	MENGES	Fredrick	28	PRUSSIA		Lodema J.	24	MI
		Mary	27	OH		Edward	17	IN
54.	WILCOX	Charles	35	CT	68.	CHASE	55	NY
		Sarah	29	VT		Jerusha	56	MA
		Ellen	4	IN		Alice	24	IN
		Jeanette	2	IN		Stephen H.	23	MI
55.	WISE	William	30	OH	69.	KLECKNER	35	PA
		Elizabeth	26	MI		Margaret	29	PA
		Ella	3	IN		David	9	IN
		Cora	7/12	IN		James	7	IN
56.	BICKEL	John	68	PA		William	4	IN
		Matilda	63	PA		John	2	IN
		Charles	25	IN	70.	KELLY	35	OH
		Harriet	21	OH		Martha L.	34	VT
57.	SPRINGSTEAD	William	49	NY		Frank	13	IN
		Warren	47	NY	71.	ALDRICH	56	VT
	GOODRICH	Amanda	19	MI		Lou	22	MI

	RUSSEL	Isaac	71	VT		Christine	8	IN	
		Elizabeth	70	VT		George	5	IN	
	LITTLEFIELD	Ellen E.	25	MI	82.	LONG	George	40	PA
72.	ADAMS	Homer	38	NY			Susan	35	PA
		Chloe M.	43	NY			Mary E.	14	PA
73.	BROOKS	William R.	26	ENG			Tillie C.	12	PA
		Mary E.	30	NY			Jennie	10	PA
74.	KELLER	Aaron	43	PA			Edwin	8	PA
		Amanda	32	IN			Carrie	1	IN
		Wallace M.	8	IN	83.	JOHNSON	Darwin	38	NY
		Noble O.	5	IN			Emma	32	IN
		Homer N.	3	IN			Lucia	13	IN
75.	ROE	Francis M.	46	PA			Amos A.	12	IN
		Sarah	34	PA			Oliver	10	IN
		Edward	9	PA			Louise	4	IN
		Adistasia	7	PA			George W.	4/12	IN
		Willie	4	MI	84.	DENSMORE	Charles	50	VT
		Carrie A.	2	IN			Mary A.	40	NY
		Frank	1	IN	85.	STRAUSER	Jacob	56	PA
	EMORY	Ida	10	PA			Lydia	54	PA
	VANCOT	David	16	NY		SHUTSBERRY	Catherine	73	PA
	STERNER	Benuel	26	OH		STRAUSER	Eli	20	PA
	ROBINSON	James	42	NY	86.	MEACHAM	Cyrus	37	MI
	BOYDSTON	Benjamin	60	PA			Emeline	29	OH
	MILLER	John	40	PA			Milvern	5	MI
	ROE	Jonas	77	NJ			Effie	2	IN
76.	WILSON	Ashley	69	NY	87.	PROTCER	Urias	38	PA
		Adeline	70	MA			Susan	35	PA
		Irene	27	OH			Robert	12	PA
	QUACKENBUSH	Emma	7	WI			Catharine E.	10	PA
77.	NASH	Milton	30	OH			Amelia	7	PA
		Olive A.	30	NY			Marion	2	IN
		Grace A.	4	IN			William H.	3/12	IN
		Mary A.	2	IN	88.	HAVILAND	Jacob T.	59	CT
78.	DAILEY	Theron	60	PA			Lucy A.	51	CT
		Caroline	49	MA			Sarah A.	30	CT
		Philena	17	IN			Thomas	26	CT
		Harriet	14	IN	89.	AXFORD	Worth	23	MI
	WELLS	Caroline	1	IN			Marriette	21	MI
		Winfred	5/12	IN	90.	CONGDON	David	53	NY
79.	ZIMMERMAN	Michael	36	OH			Delia	49	NY
		Ann	30	MI			Peter P.	24	NY
		Emma J.	11	IN			Hiram	22	NY
		William	2	IN			Owen	18	NY
80.	EBY	Daniel	60	OH			Albert	16	IN
		Mary	57	PA			Rosetta	13	IN
81.	BOHRER	John	38	BAV			Rosalie	11	IN
		Elisabeth	32	PRU			Herbert	9	IN
		Charles	13	IL		BLOOD	Sarah	20	NY
		Rosa	10	IN			Clarence	1	IN

91.	HEWLIT	Cornelius	36	NY	104.	WILLIAMSON	Isaac	27	OH
		Emily	37	NY			Melinda	26	IN
		Minnie	13	MI	105.	MILLER	George D.	64	NY
		Fanny	9	IN			Margret	63	NY
92.	WILSON	Wesley	36	NY		MYERS	Mary	21	IN
		Mary	26	IN			George W.	12	IN
		Cotta	13	IN	106.	SEELY	George W.	44	NY
93.	SANDERS	William	31	PA			Charlotte	47	NY
		Louisa	21	VT			Charles A.	13	IN
94.	BELLOWS	James	71	NY	107.	HARRIS	George W.	30	IN
		Finetta	61	OH			Lucy	26	VT
95.	SANGER	Marcus	63	CT			William W.	4	IN
		Lydia	65	CT			Cora	2	IN
		Henry	17	IN	108.	WILLIAMS	Daniel	40	VA
96.	SALSBURY	Albert	28	IN			Hannah	38	CN
		Edward	22	IN			Arthur	16	MI
		Darius D.	19	IN			Frank	10	MI
		Mary A.	16	IN			Miner	21	MI
		Andrew J.	13	IN	109.	BAKER	Charles	22	PA
97.	DOSCH	Nicholas	44	IN			Ella	18	IN
		Margret	44	IN		McCORMICK	Margret	52	PA
		Sarah	15	IN	110.	ALVERSON	Theodore F.	38	NY
		William	13	IN			Mary	23	NY
		Mary	11	IN			William	70	NY
		Henry	10	IN			Ellen	70	NY
		Peter	8	IN		SCHOOLEY	Maggie	19	PA
		John	6	IN	111.	SANDERS	Samuel	28	ENG
		Nicholas	3	MI			Emiline	23	OH
98.	GIBSON	Olive	58	NY			Luella	4	IN
		Mary	22	IN	112.	GOULD	Henry W.	47	NY
99.	WALKER	Lucues	74	VT			Althea	36	NY
		Lydia	67	NH			Ettie	16	IN
		Flora	33	IN			Lillian	9	IN
		Edwin E.	37	VT	113.	STEVENS	Alfred	42	NY
	ELDRIDG	Edwin	16	IN			Elizabeth	48	NY
100.	HARDING	James	23	NY			Elizabeth	20	OH
		Victoria	21	OH			William S.	15	MI
101.	COOK	Alvin	78	CT			Abigail	12	MI
		Susan	40	OH			Ida M.	7	IN
		Orpha	23	IN			Minnie	3	IN
	BURNS	Lily	10	MA		ASHCRAFT	Nancy	70	CT
		Emma	7	MA	114.	SUPER	William	35	PA
102.	CONGDON	James	29	IN			Henry	8	PA
		Mary A.	28	OH			Oliver	5	PA
		Clara	4	IN	115.	SASSAMAN	Louis	50	PA
103.	BOYER	John	47	PA			Sarah	55	PA
		Hannah	43	PA			John	23	PA
		Emma L.	19	PA			Peter	17	PA
		John C.	16	PA			Elizabeth	14	PA
		Florence A.	11	PA	116.	ADAMS	Charles	73	NY

117. PEASE	Susan	83	NY	127. MOFFIT	John	56	PA
	Samuel	53	PA		Emily	55	OH
	Eleanor	52	NY		Hattie	18	IN
	Adeloide	25	NY		Mary J.	16	IN
	Samuel	19	IN	128. WARREN	George	48	NY
118. ALLISON	Ella V.	17	IN		Maria	48	NY
	Aselath	15	IN		Eva D.	17	IN
	John G.	38	KY		Rowena	15	IN
	Sarah	33	NY		William	8	IN
KILBURN	Isadore	15	IN	129. ADAMS	Catharine	74	NY
	Orrin	12	IA		George	67	NY
	Wallace	10	MI		Almina	46	NY
	John	1	IN		Alfred	13	OH
	Ann	29	OH		Freeman	6	OH
119. PROBASCO	Juan	10	OH	130. COLWELL	Sarah	61	CT
	William	57	NJ	131. ROMAINE	Samuel B.	62	NY
	Hannah	46	NY	LEE	Cornelia F.	45	NY
	Mary	10	IN		Samuel B.	6	IN
	Robert	6	IN		Elnora	21	IN
ANDERSON	Blanche	16	MI		Alice M.	13	IN
	Carl	14	MI		William M.	19	IN
CURTIS	Fanny	28	NY	132. MATTHIAS	Jeremiah	51	PA
LOMAX	Jane	35	NJ		Julia	48	PA
120. MYERS	Elan B.	34	OH		John A.	16	PA
	Mary E.	30	PA		Mary A.	16	PA
	Albert J.	5	IN		Charles	12	IN
JENNISON	Maggie	1	IN		Dennis	40	PA
	Euphemia	59	PA	133. LUCE	Mary A.	35	PA
	Lile	24	PA		Henry	16	PA
121. MYERS	Charles	30	OH		James	14	PA
	Harriet C.	26	IN		John H.	9	PA
	William	11/12	IN		Sarah J.	12	PA
122. SLADE	Thomas	48	ENG		Addie E.	7	PA
	Eliza	38	ENG	134. ROMAINE	Mary	3	PA
	William	17	NY		B.C.	47	NY
	Fredrick	12	MI		Franklin	19	NY
	Esther	9	IN		Edwin	17	NY
123. COSS	Charles	2	IN		Charlotte	15	NY
	William	49	NY	135. THOMPSON	Georgiana	14	NY
	Sophronia J.	28	IN		Julia A.	10	IN
124. AIKEN	Andrew	54	NY		Mary	9	IN
	Elizabeth	56	NY		Henry	49	ENG
	Fredrick	24	NY		Mary A.	42	MD
125. HILBISH	Ann E.	20	NY		Francis H.	3	IN
	Thomas	26	PA	136. BORST	Joseph	56	NY
	Mary E.	21	NY		Leah	56	NY
126. WICK FISHER	Archibald	62	NY		Francis E.	34	NY
	Jeremiah	28	PA		Charles	25	NY
	Lydia	21	MI	137. CHAMBERLAIN	Elizabeth	42	NY
	Nellie	9/12	IN		Mary	17	OH

138.	KELLER	Charles	15	NY	149.	McNITT	Albertos	27	MI				
		Samuel	5	IN			Nancy	28	NY				
		William	29	PA			Alvah	3	IN				
		Mary	30	IN			Wallace	8/12	IN				
139.	KANTZ	George	4	IN	150.	ZIMMERMAN	John	26	MI				
		Henry	36	PA			Mary	26	OH				
		Mary A.	33	PA			Clara	3	IN				
		Carrie A.	14	PA			Raymond S.	1	IN				
		Mary E.	12	PA		FRIZZELL	Elizabeth	53	WURT				
		Alice	10	PA			Romaine	12	IN				
		Laura	8	PA			151.	ALBRIGHT	Jacob	36	PA		
		Azariah	7	PA					Melinda	21	IN		
140.	EMORY	Luther A.	2	IN	Melissa	13			OH				
		William	69	PA	Henry	6			IN				
		Mary	69	PA	Harriet	11/12	IN						
		141.	WESCOTT	John	43	NY	152.	ZIMMERMAN	John	72	PA		
Elizabeth	34			CN	Catharine	49			HESSE				
Martha	16			NY		SMITH			Adelia	15	IN		
Lucy	13			NY					153.	FRIBLEY	Pierson	47	PA
Fred	11	NY	Sarah	41			PA						
Frank	9	NY	Irvin R.	20			PA						
142.	CONGDON	Emma	7	IL	154.	ARMSTRONG	Clinton	16			IN		
		George	27	IN			Abraham S.	48	NY				
		Mary	27	PA			Mary	40	PA				
		143.	CONGDON	James			54	NY	155.	BLOOD	Eva	16	IN
Clarissa	52			NY	Mandana	21	IN						
Leveritt	22			IN	Charles	52	NY						
Loraine	20			IN	Maria	51	NY						
		Ira	18	IN			Andrew	15	IN				
		Minerva	7	IN			Emma	13	IN				
		144.	CONGDON	Joseph R.			44	NY	156.	KLINE	Reuben	26	NY
				Clara E.			32	IN			Andrew K.	49	NJ
Elizabeth P.	21			IN	Sarah	40	CT						
Cora E.	4			IN		EMORY	Elizabeth	24			PA		
Willis R.	2	IN	Submitted by Fern Cox										
145.	MIDDLETON	William		26			IN						
		Isabella		31			OH						
		Clara E.		10	OH								
		Frances L.	3	MO									
146.	BAIRD	Lydia L.	4/12	IN									
		Robert M.	48	NY									
		Mary E.	38	NY									
		Lucia E.	16	MI									
147.	CRANDAL	Woody	73	VT									
		Abel	30	IN									
		Carrie E.	27	MI									
		Robdan	32	IN									
148.	HUFF	James	28	PA									
		Anna	24	IN									
		Milly	2	IN									

Submitted by Fern Cox

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART COUNTY (1892)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Duplicate numbers were used at the courthouse for 24 marriages starting on page 90. The second set of numbers **2952 thru 2976** are identified with an x after the number. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

<u>Vol.</u> ; 1889-1895	<u>Page</u> : 89	<u>Number</u> : 2974	<u>Married</u> : 14 May 1892 Elkhart
<i>Groom</i> :	MARKLEY , Frank K.	<i>Age</i> : 22	
<i>Father</i> :	Jesse	<i>Mother</i> :	LAUGHLIN , Harriet
<i>Bride</i> :	BURR , Kate	<i>Age</i> : 23	
<i>Father</i> :	Daniel	<i>Mother</i> :	DUMPHREY , Margaret

<u>Vol.</u> ; 1889-1895	<u>Page</u> : 89	<u>Number</u> : 2975	<u>Married</u> : 14 May 1892
<i>Groom</i> :	NEWCOMER , G. W.	<i>Age</i> : 24	
<i>Father</i> :	Jacob	<i>Mother</i> :	KILMER , Lizzie
<i>Bride</i> :	MILLER , Elvina	<i>Age</i> : 19	
<i>Father</i> :	Adam	<i>Mother</i> :	MILLER , Hannah

<u>Vol.</u> ; 1889-1895	<u>Page</u> : 89	<u>Number</u> : 2976	<u>Married</u> : 25 May 1892 Elkhart
<i>Groom</i> :	WATKINS , John	<i>Age</i> : 31	
<i>Father</i> :	John	<i>Mother</i> :	COOMBS , Jane Ann
<i>Bride</i> :	HITESMAN , Cora B.	<i>Age</i> : 31	
<i>Father</i> :	BENDER , Isaac	<i>Mother</i> :	RABER , Eliza

<u>Vol.</u> ; 1889-1895	<u>Page</u> : 90	<u>Number</u> : 2952x	<u>Married</u> : 25 May 1892
<i>Groom</i> :	YONKER , Edward	<i>Age</i> : 23	
<i>Father</i> :	Abner	<i>Mother</i> :	Mary
<i>Bride</i> :	MILLER , Lizzie	<i>Age</i> : 20	
<i>Father</i> :	Henry J.	<i>Mother</i> :	MYERS , Lydia

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2953x Married: 25 May 1892
Elkhart

Groom: **STANLEY**, Arthur E.. Age: 21
Father: Geo. W. Mother: **LEININGER**, Maria
Bride: **DEMING**, Millie G. Age: 19
Father: John Mother **LAWRENCE**, Mahala

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2954x Married: 21 May 1892
Nappanee

Groom: **LUTZ**, Elias Age: 48
Father: William Mother: **MOYER**, _____
Bride: **MOYER**, Emma Age: 25
Father: Christian Mother: **STONER**, _____

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2955x Married: 26 May 1892

Groom: **BUGBEE**, Dennis. Age: 64
Father: Pelatiah Mother: **STARK**, Content
Bride: **ROBBINS**, Abbie. Age: 57
Father: Daniel Mother: **FITZGERALD**, Mathable

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2956x Married: 26 May 1892
Elkhart

Groom: **KIEFER**, John Age: 29
Father: Geo. Mother: **SCHMIDT**, Elsa
Bride: **RUCH**, Amy Age 24
Father Joseph Mother: **STOLL**, Catharine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2957x Married: 31 May 1892
Elkhart

Groom: **BARNEY**, Richard C. Age: 26
Father: Samuel E. Mother: **ADDERLY**, Agnes E.
Bride: **CUMMINS**, Frances D. Age 24
Father Stephen M. Mother: **CALL**, Helen

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2958x Married: 30 May 1892
Goshen

Groom: **HOFE**, Chas. F. Age: 21
Father: _____ Mother: _____
Bride: **CHAPMAN**, Edna Age 19
Father _____ Mother: _____

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: 2959x Married: 14 May 1892

Groom: **WARNER**, Elias Age: 24
Father: Wm. Mother: **ANDERS**, Elizabeth
Bride: **PLANK**, Addie. Age: 24
Father: John C. Mother: **MEHL**, Lydia

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: **2960x** *Married*: 30 May 1892
Elkhart

Groom: **LEILER**, Henrich *Age*: 22
Father: Anton *Mother*: Gertrude
Bride: **ABEL**, Emma *Age*: 22
Father: Christoph *Mother*: **PLEUGANS**, Christine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: **2961x** *Married*: 1 May 1892
Goshen

Groom: **INGRAM**, Joseph *Age*: 24
Father: James *Mother*: **LEWIS**, Mary
Bride: **ROHRER**, Carrie *Age*: 23
Father: Jacob *Mother*: **SMITH**, Emma

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: **2962x** *Married*: 4 May 1892
Goshen

Groom: **HALL**, Chas. F. *Age*: 35
Father: Simon D. *Mother*: **HOWELL**, Mary W.
Bride: **GROVE**, Minnie *Age*: 31
Father: Constant B. *Mother*: **CARPENTER**, Lovina

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: **2963x** *Married*: 11 May 1892
Elkhart

Groom: **MEISNER**, George A.. *Age*: 24
Father: Wm. *Mother*: **BLESGEN**, Eva
Bride: **RICE**, Katie R. *Age*: 23
Father: Wm. *Mother*: **BASTIAN**, Matilda

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 90 Number: **2964x** *Married*: 8 May 1892

Groom: **KING**, Hays Whitmore *Age*: 24
Father: Osmond S. *Mother*: **WHITMORE**, Mary J.
Bride: **FREDERICK**, Alice *Age*: 24
Father: Emanuel *Mother*: **GRINER**, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: **2965x** *Married*: 9 May 1892
Goshen

Groom: **PRIESLER**, Henry Luther *Age*: 42
Father: Henry *Mother*: **WINGERT**, Louisa
Bride: **Brewster**, Mary E. *Age*: 35
Father: **CLAUSTON**, William *Mother*: **McCASH**, Lizzie

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: **2966x** *Married*: 8 May 1892

Groom: **LARSON**, Alexander *Age*: 27
Father: John *Mother*: **JOHNSON**, Mary
Bride: **BOBOCH**, Fannie *Age*: 19
Father: Nelson *Mother*: _____

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2967x Married: 3 May 1892
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	PAUL, Chas. W.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Frank	<i>Mother:</i>	HAHN, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	LANDON, Cora L.	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Edward	<i>Mother:</i>	FRYBERGER, Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2968x Married: 20 May 1892
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	FLOWERS, Geo. W.	<i>Age:</i> 35	
<i>Father:</i>	Jackson H.	<i>Mother:</i>	POWERS, Melinda
<i>Bride:</i>	WEHR, Ida	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	ATKINSON, Hiram	<i>Mother:</i>	SPENCER, Margaret

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2969x Married: 2 May 1892
Elkhart

<i>Groom:</i>	HALL, Chas. P	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	PECK, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	FURGISON, Eva	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEIKLE, Amanda

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2970x Married: 3 May 1892
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	BREWER, C. F.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel W.	<i>Mother:</i>	GRIFFITH, Mattie
<i>Bride:</i>	EASTMAN, Sophia	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	WILLIAMSON, Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	PLUMLY, Julia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2971x Married: 14 May 1892
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	FRANCIS, Samuel	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Matthew	<i>Mother:</i>	LENGSUN, Maggie
<i>Bride:</i>	MILLER, Bertha	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Erastus	<i>Mother:</i>	BRANT, Alvina

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2972x Married: 25 May 1892

<i>Groom:</i>	MITCHELL, George	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Gustave W.	<i>Mother:</i>	WIGGINS, ---
<i>Bride:</i>	LONG, Minnie	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	AKER, ---

IN
Elkhart**Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper**

February 22, 1899 – Mrs. Frances (Hout)
Powell and John E. Balyeat

August 19, 1899 – Mrs. Eliza Chappel and
George W. Skinner

February 24, 1899 – Bessie M. Pence and
Robert Larimer

August 19, 1899 – Mrs. Eliza Chappel and
George W. Skinner

February 28, 1899 – Amanda Miller and
James J. Mishler

August 30, 1899 – Laura Cripe and Troy
Smith

March 5, 1899 – Macy Bollinger and Harry
Eby

September 27, 1899 – Jemima Reese and
Allen Smoker

March 26, 1899 - ----- and Ralph Ivins

October 3, 1899 – Clara Weaver and Jasper
Sherck

April 30, 1899 – Bertha Gephart and
William Eash

October 22, 1899 – Miss Nora F. Blosser
and Hiram Y. Miller

June 2, 1899 – Nora Phillips and Annan
Kauffman

November 11, 1899 – Clara Yoder and A.
V. Blough

June 9, 1899 – Dora Megary and William
Plank

November 17, 1899 – Lizzie Miller and S. J.
R. Eash

June 9, 1899 – Mrs. Caroline Parks and
Jacob Swartz

November 28, 1899 – Bertha Leatherman
and Clyde E. Pickrell

June 14, 1899 – Nellie Robinson and Lt.
Bernard J. Collins

December 6, 1899 – Savilla Hostetler and
Otto C. Stauffer

June 21, 1899 – Edna M. Hixon and William
L. Winn

December 7, 1899 – Beryl Linn and Edward
E. Jacobus

June 28, 1899 – Gertrude Kuhn and Charles
W. Forrest

January 26, 1900 – Clara McKibben and
Samuel L. Morse

July 2, 1899 – Rebecca Blough and LaMort
Kellett

January 30, 1900 – Mrs. Viola (Goodyear)
Mather and Lewis E. Niles

July 5, 1899 – Nellie Slater and Archie
Packer

March 9, 1900 – Cora C. Glose and Alfred
Wert

July 11, 1899 – Grace Miller and Charles
Wright

March 7, 1900 – Mrs. Ellen Walter and
Samuel F. Cripe

April 27, 1900 – Dora Nusbaum and Frank Eash

May 4, 1900 – Mrs. Fanny Schwin and Willis Schrock

May 17, 1900 – Maude Harper and John J. Stahly

June 1, 1900 – Maude Wickam and Claude Lee

August 3, 1900 – Zoa Funk and Jacob W. Poyser

August 17, 1900 – Kate Bickel and Sherman Shoup

September 7, 1900 – Edna Mack and Albion Lee

September 8, 1900 – Ina Kauffman and Elmer H. Johns

September 9, 1900 – Rosella Touchett and Harvey Yoder

September 19, 1900 – Elvada Balyeat and John Troyer

October 14, 1900 – Cassie Troyer and Daniel Yoder

September 23, 1900 – Clara Karch and Frank Nusbaum

October 19, 1900 – Katherine Bryner and Willard Prough

November 11, 1900 – Minnie Young and Franklin Schrock

November 28, 1900 – Lucretia Renner and John D. Christner

December 12, 1900 – Jennie Grenert and Henry Miller –both mutes

December 28, 1900 – Ora Burns and Joseph D. Gardner

February 13, 1901 – Caroline Hoovens and Bert Berkey

March 30, 1901 – Miss Liddie Hartzler and N. J. (Nick) Miller

April 24, 1901 – Grace C. Garman and Belmont D. Miller

April 25, 1901 – Anna Pearl Fribley and Frank Forrest

May 19, 1901 – Edith A. Mehl and Warren S. Phillips

May 24, 1901 – Grace Congdon and Ira. B. Winegar

May 24, 1901 – Bertha Lovejoy and Jacob Hershberger

June 10, 1901 – Ida Covert and Jesse D. Morea

June 10, 1901 – Lillie Yoder and Cornelius Dailey

June 12, 1901 – Rose Lehman and Rev. Frank A. Dressel

June 19, 1901 – Mrs. Wilmine A. Walter and Charles E. Martin

June 23, 1901 – Miss Emma Berkey and Amos B. Cooper

July 11, 1901 – Nellie A. Kurtz and Henry Forsch

July 25, 1901 – Minnie Nihart and Prof. T. D. Firestone

July 28, 1901 – Pearl Griffith and Levi Pletcher

August 20, 1901 – Miss Julia Lee and Albert Messner

September 10, 1901 – Libbie Swinehart and Morris Page

September 26, 1901 – Jennie Bollinger and Jacob Martin

October 2, 1901 – Clara E. Nihart and Martin J. Stroup

October 2, 1901 – Grace Maloney and Harry Ganger

October 5, 1901 – Ocie Gessinger and Adam Yoder

October 18, 1901 – Clara Etta Cripe and Charles M. Berkey

October 20, 1901 – Mrs. Mary Ulery and Eli Schrock

October 27, 1901 – Amanda Beachy and John Henry Karch

November 3, 1901 – Della Garl and James M. Schrock

November 17, 1901 – Minnie Bontrager and William Speicher

November 24, 1901 – Martha Olinghouse and Frank Dovel

November 28, 1901 – Bessie Schrock and George Sherck

November 29, 1901 – Mamie Elliot and Reuben Steel (or 1900?)

December 5, 1901 – Mamie E. Schrock and Isaac E. Cooper

December 18, 1901 – Elsie Miller and S. F. Augsberger

December 22, 1901 – Mildred Barthel and Willard Karn

December 23, 1901 – Emma Warner and Ellis Hughes

January 19, 1902 – Amanda Kropf and Albert Knox

February 20, 1902 – Miss Cora Hoover and Charles Cripe

March 2, 1902 – Lizzie Schrock and Jesse E. Berkey

March 12, 1902 – Miss Wilma A. Balyeat and Josiah P. Lantz

March 13, 1902 – Anna Landis and Abner A. Bontrager

March 19, 1902 – Metta Cornell and Dr. John I. Reycraft

March 29, 1902 – May VanDorston and Samuel W. Christler

March 30, 1902 – Edna Yoder and Edward Hostetler

April 19, 1902 – Lillian Dovel and William R. Showalter

May 15, 1902 – Ida C. Schrock and George Bickel

May 31, 1902 – Luella Walter and Harvey Stouder

June 11, 1902 – Mina Hockett and William H. Covert

June 18, 1902 – Bertha Elliott and John E. Rogers

July 17, 1902 – Louella Beers and J. Bennett Whelan

August 3, 1902 – Jennie D. Hess and Norman W. Shoup

August 10, 1902 – Fanny Stahly and Samuel E. Weaver

September 14, 1902 – Mary McVitty and E. E. Stutz

September 19, 1902 – Edna Troyer and Harvey E. Yoder

September 20, 1902 – Bertha Blood and Walter A. Winn

September 27, 1902 – Blanch McCann and Frank Nihart

September 28, 1902 – Sarah G. Slack and Clarence Lee

October 2, 1902 – Mrs. Anna Yoder and William Haines

October 19, 1902 – Jeanette May Shapland and Lano Wood

October 20, 1902 – Mrs. Mary (Hoover) Ulery and Eli Schrock

November 12, 1902 – Loma M. Yoder and Chauncey A. Mecum

November 16, 1902 – Ada B. McKinley and John C. Bontrager

November 27, 1902 – Daisy M. Bockus (nee Myers) and Albert Miller

November 27, 1902 – Elsie Fisher and Harvey Cooper

November 27, 1902 – Anna E. Murray and Charles T. Poyser

November 30, 1902 – Mary Renner and Harley Yoder

December 17, 1902 – Amanda Haines and Boyd Haynes

December 18, 1902 – Della Miller and William Myers

December 25, 1902 – Mary Garber and John D. Boyer

April 3, 1903 – Mrs. Nora Ulery Miller and Joseph E. Bevenstein

May 5, 1903 – Bessie Martin and Frank L. Hutchinson

May 15, 1903 – Kate Messner and Harvey B. Showalter

May 20, 1903 – Anna Shaner and Arthur Schrock (Starcraft)

May 21, 1903 – Nellie McGary and Julius Messner

June 5, 1903 – Leya Kellett and Irving E. Wagner

June 10, 1903 – Lulu Pence and Newton I. Nusbaum

June 29, 1903 – Julia Catherine Weister and Frank Immel

August 9, 1903 – Olive Gardner and Irva Mishler

August 16, 1903 – Nora Miller and Charley E. Hostetler

August 23, 1903 – Bertha L. boyer and Henry L. Henderich

August 29, 1903 – Mabel Roy and Ira E. Miller

September 16, 1903 – Jessie Beaty and Milton S. Kauffman

September 27, 1903 – Mabel Smoker and
Orva S. Nusbaum

September 29, 1903 – Verna Shepherdson
and Willis J. Mehl

October 1, 1903 – Leta L. Walter and
Clarence C. Weaver

October 23, 1903 – Susie Miller and Menno
J. Bontrager

November 7, 1903 – Lesta Case and A.J.
Gaffney

November 18, 1903 – Clara Miller and
William Sowers

November 27, 1903 – Anna Schrock and
Daniel Souder

November 25, 1903 – Amy Brown and
Henry S. K. Bartholomew

December 4, 1903 – Jessie Stultz and
Charles Cloves

December 13, 1903 – Mrs. Anna Murken
and Andrew Myers

January 15, 1904 – Lizzie Kauffman and
Rev. Jonathan Troyer

January 29, 1904 – Nina Prough and D. W.
McKibbin

January 28, 1904 – Annie Yoder and
Andrew S. Schrock

February 5, 1904 – Millie Bontrager and
Manasees J. Yoder

February 25, 1904 – Jennie Hoover and
Lewis V. Artley

February 28, 1904 – Florence Artley and
Albert Garber

March 5, 1904 – Verna Replogle and Kirby
Miller

March 7, 1904 – Mrs. Elvira J. Clark and W.
H. Kline

March 17, 1904 – Blanch Christler and
Frank A. Hoover

May 25, 1904 – Mrs. Agnes Luke and Fred
H. Grossiant

June 30, 1904 – Grace Cooper and Herman
Ames Compton

August 13, 1904 – Bertha Preston and
Alexander Herrold

August 20, 1904 – Jennie Nelson and Julius
O. Walter "Jude"

August 24, 1904 – Laura Johns and Samuel
E. Weaver

August 28, 1904 – Carrie Wolf and Fred
Forrest

Submitted by Patricia Van Dyke

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN
Elkhart
1.17

1850 Elkhart County Mortality Schedule

In 1850, while the census taker was in the home, he asked if anyone had died during the period from June 1, 1849 to May 31, 1850.

<i>Location</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>M/F</i>	<i>Married</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Month of death</i>	<i>Occup</i>	<i>Cause of death</i>	<i>Duration</i>
<u>BAUGO Twp.</u>								
Crocket, John	2/12	M		IA	Sep		Croup	60 days
Dodge, Malissa	31	F		OH	Apr		Chronic	2 days
Atwood, George	4	M		IA	Mar		Scarlet fever	3 days
Atwood, Isabel	8/12	F		IA	Mar		Bronchitis	5 days
<u>CLEVELAND Twp.</u>								
Hicks, Lowen	1/12	F		IA	Apr			30 days
Jackson, Jesse	2/12	M		IA	Feb		Ircepalis	20 days
Upson, Albert A.	5/12	M		IA	Feb		Fits	1 day
Cleveland, George	14	M		OH	Apr	Farmer	Lung fever	12 days
Jackson, J.	19	M		OH	Dec	Farmer	Lung fever	11 days
<u>CONCORD Twp.</u>								
Dome, Abigail	32	F	M	NY	Dec		Consumption	4 mos.
Liveringhouse, Levi	16	M		OH	Sep	Farmer	Unknown	4 mos.
Meador, Elizabeth	32	F	M	PA	May		Cong. fever	6 mos.
Reprogle, Stanton	4	M		IA	Jan		Scarlet fever	1 mo.
Dailey, Adalaide L.	3	F		IA	Sep		Cong. fever	5 mos.
Hite, Jane	20	F	M	PA	Jan		Cong. fever	5 mos.
Frush, Orville	1	M		IA	Aug		Not known	6 mos.
Shaw, Sally J.	21	F		OH	May		Typhoid fever	20 mos.
Smith, Jacob	74	M	M	Germany	Oct	Farmer	Old age	5 mos.
Mott, Amanda	30	F	M	OH	Jun		Consumption	28 mos.
Mott, Lewis W.	1	M		IA	May		Consumption	
Shelly, Adelia	2	F		IA	Jun		Unknown	3 days
Goodspeed, Homer	7/12	M		IA	Sep		Diarrhea	14 days
Pearson, Sarah	53	F	M	CT	Mar		Consumption	90 days
Parks, John	63	M	M	Germany	Dec	Gen. Smith	Consumption	150 ays
Shupert, Samantha	21	F	M	OH	Mar		Fever	10 days
Estey, Mary A.	4	F		OH	Jun		Croup	11 days
<u>OSOLO Twp.</u>								
Newell, Frank	1		M	VA	Nov		Unknown	21 days
Johnson, Angeline	17?	F	M	NY	Feb		Child Birth	6 days
Johnson, Maria	28	F	M	NY	Aug		Consumption	6 mos.
Beach, William	73	M	M	CT	Jan	Basket Maker	Old age	1 yr.
Leach, Charles T.	19	M		NY	Mar	Farmer	Kidney affict.	14 days
Irwin, Sarah	43	F	M	Mar			Unknown	3 days
<u>WASHINGTON Twp.</u>								
Smoot, William	2	M		IA	May		Scalded	Sudden
Heaton, Abram	70	M	M	Unk	Aug	Farmer	Palsey	35 days

Spencer, Amos	17	M		OH	May	Farmer	Lung fever	12 days
Edmonds, Charles	1	M		IA	Oct		Consumption	
Virgil, Charlotte M.	33	F	M	NY	Jan		Consumption	21 days
Miller, George F.	1	M		IA	May		Consumption	25 days
Rockwell, Mary A.	1/12	F		IA	Oct		Fits	4 days
Gannet, Dilos	27	M	M	NY	Apr	Carpenter	Consumption	6 days
Darvoo, Elizabeth	34	F	M	NY	May		Unknown	2 days
Truesdell, M.J.	2	M		IA	Dec		Inf. Head	4 days
Jenkins, Maria	1	F		MI	Oct		Chill fever	11 weeks
Hill, James	36	M	M	Ireland	Dec	Tailor	Drowned	Sudden
Coffin, Catherine	33	F	M	CT	Jan		Chronic	5 days
Pratt, Durpin	1	M		IA	May		Consumption	

YORK Twp.

Mills, Joseph	1	M		IA	Aug		Unknown	
Russell, Ellis	53	M	M	MA	June	Farmer	Cholera	1/2 day
Bennet, Hannah	41	F	M	NY	May		Dropsy	3 days
Black, Julia A.	65	F	W	CT	Mar		Consumption	
Blood, Rhode	25	F	M	NY	Sep		Confined	20 days
Wells, Aaron	5	M		IA	Feb		Lung Compl.	

JEFFERSON Twp.

Stotts, Robert	4	M		IA	Aug		Canker	5 days
Beachtal, Elizabeth	20	F		OH	Mar		Dropsy	21 days
Smith, Aaron	7	M		IA	May		Unknown	6 days
Mitchell, Andrew	7	M		OH	Feb		Winter fever	7 days
Blue, Mehitable	72	F	W	KY	Feb		Not known	1 hr.
Miller, Eve	87	F	W	VA	Oct		Fever	2 days
Walburn, Lurinda	2/12	F		IA	Jun		Unknown	1 days
Roadgap, Susannah	2	F		IA	Jan		Small Pox	
Shively, Eliza A.	2	F		IA	Dec		Hives	2 days

MIDDLEBURY Twp.

Long, Inf. of John	5/12	F		IA	Sep		Fits	1 day
Kellet, James	14	M		NY	Aug		Bill, fever	6 days
Kellet, Sarah A.	2	F		IA	Aug		Bill, fever	7 days
Wickham, Stephen	72	M	M	NY	Oct	Farmer	Bill, fever	
Francis, Elizabeth	1	F		IA	Oct		Diarrhea	11 days
Furness, Sina A.	1/12	F		IA	Mar		Iracepolus	14 days
Yoder, Adam	3	M		OH	Sep		Cholera	2 days
Lee, Clarissa A.	1	F		IA	Aug		Dysentery	5 days
Keasey, Amanda M.	3	F		IA	Oct		Consumption	1 yr.
McKibbin, Jane	54	F	M	PA	Feb		Consumption	5 mos.
Woodworth, A. Fitz James	6	M		IA	Apr		Cong. Brain	3 days
Purl, James	1	M		IA	Jun		Lung fever	6 days
Gohn, Benjamin	4	M		IA	Nov		Croup	4 days

ELKHART Twp.

Galentine, W. H.	2	M		IA	May		Scalded	1 day
Baker, Susannah	11	F		IA	Aug		Chill fever	11 days
Cripe, William	1/12	M		IA	Dec		Iracepolus	6 days

Ackert, Henry	58	M		Germany	Mar	Tailor	Pleurisy	7 days
Woggoman, Jacob, Jr.	35	M		PA	Aug	Farmer	Bill, fever	6 days
Landis, Barbary	6	F		OH	Dec		Unknown	
Hallis, D.	59	M	M	DEL	May	Shoemaker	Accident	Sudden
Gintner, Francis	43	M	M	Germany	Oct	Farmer	Fever	11 days
Blackmore, Lester	4	M		IA	July		Cong. Fever	21 days
Brown, Freelan	6/12	M		IA	Apr		Dropsy	3 mos.
Zelinger, George	63	M	W	PA	Feb	Gunsmith	Apoplexy	Sudden
Cripe, Daniel	2	M		IA	Nov		Never Well	

CLINTON Twp.

Tailor, Mary	35	F	M	OH	Jun		Pneumatic	18 days
--------------	----	---	---	----	-----	--	-----------	---------

OLIVE Twp.

Couner, Stephen	10/12	M		IA	Mar		Croup	1/2 day
-----------------	-------	---	--	----	-----	--	-------	---------

LOCKE Twp.

Fink, Daniel	2	M		IA	Oct		Unknown	
--------------	---	---	--	----	-----	--	---------	--

UNION Twp.

Cart, George	65	M	M	PA	Oct	Stone Mason	Small Pox	1 mo.
Berkholder, Abram	3/12	M		IA	Dec		Unknown	1/2 day
Troyer, Jacob	3/12	M		IA	Aug		Bold hives	Sudden
Miller, Aaron	12	M		IA	Aug		Bite of snake	6 days

HARRISON Twp.

Steward, William	49	M	M	VA	Dec	Farmer	Small Pox	60 days
Buzzard, Catharan	1	F		OH	Aug		Dysentery	5 days

BENTON Twp.

Long, Elizabeth A.	1	F		IA	May		In. of Lungs	30 days
Gilbert, Sarah J.	3/12	F		IA	Mar		Unknown	3 days
Davis, Elizabeth	3	F		IA	Aug		Fever	3 weeks
Blue, Jahue M.	3	M		IA	Aug		Cong. Fever	3 days
McGraw, Curtis	1	M		OH	July		Cong. Fever	2 mos.
Woods, Elbridge	7/12	M		IA	May		Quinsy	3 days
Pricket, Shelby	23	M		OH	Mar	Farmer	Ulcer on heart	Sudden

JACKSON Twp.

Reynolds, Almira	2	F		IA	Nov		Unknown	4 mos.
Wyland, Sarah	56	F	W	IA	May		Lung fever	3 days
Trimble, John W.	21	M	M	VA	Oct	Farmer	Accident	Sudden
Price, David	74	M	M	NH	Jan	Carpenter	Fever Sore	lingering
Jones, Nancy	19	F	M	IA	Mar		Puresepel fever	3 weeks
Kiblinger, Sarah	55	F	M	VA	Apr		Dropsy	6 weeks
Cox, Mary	72	F	W	VA	June		Unknown	3 mos.
Mathews, David	1	M		IA	Mar		Scarlet fever	3 days
Whitehead, Rebecca	1/12	F		IA	Dec		Unknown	

GOSHEN

Cook, Julia	1/12	F		IA	Unk		Unknown	
-------------	------	---	--	----	-----	--	---------	--

IN
Elkhart
M102
1.15

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #		NAME	AGE	BORN	F #		NAME	AGE	BORN
1	WIRTS	Cyrus	43	PA	10	BICKHART	Amos	42	PA
		Susan	33	PA			Elizabeth	39	PA
		Orrin H	13	IN			Elizabeth	13	PA
		Lousia A	11	IN			William	11	PA
		Cora	7	IN			Susan	9	PA
		Lizzie E	5	IN	11	KESSLER	Abraham P	54	PA
		Ida W	2	IN			Mary L	57	PA
2	GAMBY	Levi	41	PA			Henry	15	IN
		Elizabeth	26	OH		HOUTZ	Elsie F	12	PA
		Cora M	3	IN	12	FETTERS	Charles	46	PA
		Jacob	38	PA			Elizabeth	50	PA
	SHADEL	Rebecca	24	OH			Sylvester	21	PA
3	PROCTOR	Sylvester	44	IN			Selin S	18	PA
		Mary J	39	NY		KENYON	Emma	10	IN
		Matilda	16	IN	13	KINNEY	Fredrick G	32	PA
		Calvin	11	IN			Sarah A	28	OH
		John	9	IN			Albert E	3	IN
		Flora	7	IN			Willie A	10/12	IN
		Ada	3	IN		SNYDER	James	16	IN
		Noah	1	IN	14	KINNEY	Benjamin F	34	PA
4	DUNBAR	Jacob	60	PA			Catharine A	31	OH
		Eliza	39	PA			Charles L	9	IN
		Ruby E	3	IN			Martin H	8	IN
		Franklin	1	IN		LEMON	Markley	17	PA
		Matthias	83	MD	15	HOLTZ	Jacob	35	OH
	LONG	Benjamin	13	PA			Odilla	29	OH
		Henry	11	PA			Elnora	14	IN
		Jacob M	9	IN			John C	12	IN
	THORNTON	Mary	17	OH			Sarah C	9	IN
		Ferdinand	17	OH			Amanda E	6	IN
5	SHAMORY	John H	29	PA			Martin H	4	IN
		Elizabeth	25	PA	16	ADAMS	Elijah	54	PA
		Clara E	2	PA			Susan	52	PA
		Oliver H	1	IN			Martha	18	IN
	RICE	Catharine	5	PA			Ambrose	21	IN
6	BIRCH	Thomas	30	PA			Jane A	21	OH
		Elizabeth	24	OH	17	FETTERS	James	30	PA
		Levi	2	IN			Eliza	30	PA
7	GEMBERLING	Daniel	40	PA			Alice	10	PA
		Christine	32	IN			Carrie	2	IN
		Emma J	13	IN			Franklin	3/12	IN
		Mary E	11	IN	18	WEIKEL	Samuel	28	OH
8	WEIKLE	Rebecca	54	PA			Caroline	28	PA
		Levi	23	IN			John C	5	IN
		Joseph	21	IN			James M	4	IN
		James	13	IN			Mary E.	8/12	IN
9	RENNINGER	Barbara	41	PA					
		Catharine	14	IN					
		Frank	10	IN					
		Washington	12	IN					
		Calista	7	IN					

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #	NAME		AGE	BORN	F #	NAME		AGE	BORN
					31	KANTZ	Philip C.	12	PA
19	BURNETT	Andrew	33	TN			Samuel A.	8	IN
		Mary	23	IN			William	5	IN
		William	1	IN			Artley	28	PA
20	WELLS	John	24	IN	32	VIRGIL	Valentine	52	IN
	WHITMYER	Mary A	60	NY			Fidelia	35	VT
21	WELLS	Thomas	26	IN			John H.	19	IN
		Caroline	22	IN			Alice A.	20	IN
22	SWINEHART	Levi	26	OH			Elizabeth	17	IN
		Hattie	21	PA			Homer	16	IN
		Sarah G	9/12	IN			Flora J.	14	IN
23	APP	John H.	52	PA			Emma	11	IN
		Sarah A.	51	PA			Valentine J.	7	IN
		Hahnneman	18	PA			Oscar A.	5	IN
		Daniel W.	16	PA	33	ROUSH	Philip P.	48	PA
	FISHER	Maggie	18	PA			Caroline	38	PA
	GUNTUN	William	55	ENG			Catharine	30	PA
24	FERRICH	John	36	PA			Jonathan	12	PA
		Catharine	25	PA			Jerome	16	IN
		George	8	PA			Carrie	8	IN
		Sarah	6	PA			Ida	3	IN
		Irvin	4	PA		VIRGIL	Cynthia A.	48	IN
		Clara	2	PA	34	AURAND	Harrison	29	PA
		Ida	1	PA			Mary	19	PA
25	BICKEL	Jacob	53	PA	35	AURAND	Daniel	55	PA
		Louisa	52	PA			Rebecca	54	PA
		Thomas	25	PA			Louis	18	IN
		Peter	20	PA			Lemon	8	IN
		Mary	13	PA		BENNER	Calvin	11	IN
		Sarah J.	10	PA	36	THOMPSON	Nathaniel	43	NY
	THORNTON	Alexander	15	OH			Jane	41	NY
26	HOUSEWORTH	William	23	PA			George	19	IN
		Sarah	23	PA			Jennie	11	IN
		Albert	11/12	IN		DAUGHERTY	Louisa	17	OH
27	GARMAN	Henry	26	PA		KNISLEY	William	19	IN
		Caroline	28	OH	37	PONTIUS	Adam	53	PA
28	GARMAN	George	46	PA			Sarah	44	PA
		Leah	49	PA		MCDONALD	Hannah	8	MI
		Lydia	19	PA		ULRICH	Mary	26	PA
		Ellen C.	14	IN		MIZER	Benjamin	33	PA
		George C.	11	IN		NORCKER	Samuel	21	PA
	GEARHART	Edward	27	PA	38	HILBUSH	Jonthan	29	PA
29	ADAMS	Aaron E.	23	IN			Jennie E.	23	PA
		Ella J.	22	IN			John	30	PA
		Arthur E.	3	IN			Peter	25	PA
30	FRANK	Michael	42	PA			Catharine	56	PA
		Mary	34	IN			Sarah J.	21	PA
		Charles	6	IN		HARTMAN	Amos	24	PA
		Jane	5	IN		PONTIUS	Edward	26	PA
31	KANTZ	Conrad	38	PA	39	DEAL	John	55	PA
		Melinda	38	PA			Melinda	38	PA

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #	NAME	AGE	BORN	F #	NAME	AGE	BORN
39	DEAL	Richard 15	PA	50	HENDERSON	Milton 28	OH
		Mary A. 14	PA			Hannah 27	IN
		Solomon R. 7	PA			Willie 2	OH
		Sarah A. 4	IN		WATTS	Catharine 38	IN
	SHOLL	Henry 30	IN			Frank 14	MI
40	DOMER	John 45	Hesse-Darmstadt			Charles 10	MI
		Elizabeth 42	Hesse-Darmstadt	51	OTT	Diller 37	PA
		Mary 15	PA			Martha 31	PA
		Caddie 11	PA			Edward 9	PA
		Aggie 6	PA			Fanny 5	PA
		John 8	PA			Susan 3	PA
		Lizzie 2	PA			Richard 1	IN
		Agnes 7/12	IN	52	GEMBERLING	George 71	PA
41	HAGERMAN	Harrison 52	Prussia			Sally 65	PA
		Phebe 42	PA	53	MENGAS	George 46	PA
		Ellen 18	OH			Susan 42	PA
		Alice 9	IN			Henry 22	PA
	JOHNSON	George 19	OH			Sarah 18	PA
42	PONTIUS	Samuel 51	PA			Theodore 17	IN
		Matilda 44	PA			Theodosia 17	IN
		Mary 21	IN			Albert 12	IN
		Lydia 12	IN			Lydia 8	IN
	WERTS	Samuel 22	PA			Katy 7	IN
		Caroline 19	IN			Ida 5	IN
43	MARKLEY	Urias 34	PA	54	GREENAN	James I. 27	IN
		Caroline 29	PA			Helen C. 22	MI
		Lemon 10	MI			Ida 11/12	IN
		Melvin 7	MI			John 22	IN
44	CALLOWAY	Cyrus 26	IN	55	BELLOWS	George 27	MI
		Elizabeth 20	OH			Catharine J. 21	PA
		Ettle Belle 2	IN	56	BELLOWS	John W. 30	MI
45	BUTTS	Susana 60	PA			Irene 27	MA
		Clark J. 21	IN			Adelbert 4	IN
		Mary 14	IN			Mary A. 1	IN
46	KINNEY	Fredrick 66	PA	57	GARMAN	Fredrick 36	PA
		Lucy A. 58	PA			Mary A. 36	PA
		George 27	PA			John 11	IN
		Louis 25	PA			Ellen 10	IN
		Mary A. 20	IN			Mary 9	IN
		Lucy A. 16	IN			Clara 6	IN
47	ROWE	Daniel 53	PA		MILLER	Daniel 20	PA
		Ann 48	PA	58	SWINEHART	Wm 65	PA
		Amanda 12	IN		WEIPERT	George 32	Germany
48	WIERS	Michael 23	Germany			Eliza J. 22	OH
		Elizabeth 23	IN			Edith A. 3	IN
		Sarah E. 3	IN			William E. 2	IN
		Charles W. 1	IN		HURD	Samuel 68	VT
49	SHRADER	Charles 51	Bremen	59	MITCHEL	John W. 29	OH
		Judy 47	PA			Catharine 26	IN
		Kate 22	OH			Laura B. 3	IN
	ARMSTRONG	Noel 6	MI			Harriet E. 1	IN

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #	NAME	AGE	BORN	F #	NAME	AGE	BORN
60	DUNBAUGH	Fredrick 43	PA	69	Sarah J.	28	PA
		Caroline 42	PA		Diana 5	PA	
		Luther 18	PA		Mary E. 3	PA	
		Simon 16	PA		Samuel 40	PA	
		Mary 14	PA	70	Fisher Henry	49	PA
		Ruby 8	IN		Cathrine 38	PA	
61	McDONALD	Milo 23	MI		Lydia 16	PA	
		Lestina 22	IN		Ephriam 15	PA	
		John 3	MI	71	FAUTS Michael	69	PA
		Clarissa 2	IN		Sarah 59	PA	
62	CORMANY	Jonathan 38	OH	72	FRANK John	50	OH
		Lydia 38	OH		Christine 40	OH	
		Amanda 14	OH		Eliza 16	OH	
		Mary E. 12	IN		Milton 10	IN	
		Melissa A. 9	IN		Christine E. 1	IN	
		Eliza 6	IN		PONTIUS Clara	13	IN
		Harriet A. 1	IN	73	MARKLEY Lewis	32	PA
63	PARRITT	Charles 30	CT		Elizabeth 26	PA	
		Ann 30	OH		Fanny E. 2	IN	
		Mary E. 7	IN	74	FRANK Isaac	47	OH
		John E. 4	MI		Mary A. 47	OH	
64	SWINEHART	Henry 42	PA		Charles L. 7	IN	
		Sarah 39	PA		Lily F. 5	IN	
		George F. 18	IN		BELDEN George	18	OH
		Mary F. 15	IN		Celia A. 14	OH	
		Polina B. 13	IN	75	HALL William	57	NY
		Anna W. 11	IN		Abigail 53	NY	
		Susan E. 9	IN		Eugene L. 17	IN	
		Alberta A. 7	IN	76	ROLF Eliphalet	58	NY
		John F. 5	IN		Esther 52	NY	
		Clarence A. 2	IN		Jonathan P. 21	NY	
		Ellen C. 4/12	IN		POLLY Nancy	84	CT
65	SLEAR	Elias 54	PA	77	GEMBERLING George	40	PA
		Susana 53	PA		Martha 38	VA	
		Kate 23	PA		George C. 11	IN	
	HARMAN	Rosana 34	PA		Charles 9	IN	
		Franklin 34	PA		Alma S. 4	IN	
		Ada 9	PA	78	BUSSLER Moses	50	PA
		Jerome 7	PA		Minerva 48	PA	
66	AUGSTAD	Elias 33	PA		David S. 17	PA	
		Mary A. 28	PA		Matilda B. 11	PA	
		Sarah A. 3	PA		Minerva 8	PA	
		William P. 2	IN		Moses 5	PA	
67	AUGSTAD	David 65	PA		Clara 3	PA	
		Lydia 58	PA	79	BUSSLER Sarah	72	PA
68	RINE	Jacob 37	PA		Aaron 47	PA	
		Cathrine 35	PA		Molly Linda 29	PA	
		Wm. I. 7	PA	80	WILLIAMSON William	43	PA
		Emma P. 3	PA		Ellen 39	OH	
	ARBAGAST	Emma J. 18	PA		Alonzo 17	OH	
69	ARBAGAST	Philip 30	PA		Irene 15	IN	

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #		NAME	AGE	BORN	F #		NAME	AGE	BORN
80		Alice	12	IN	91	GILLINGHAM	Louisa	31	NY
		Orris	10	IN			William B.	10	MI
81	WRIGHT	George H.	25	IN			Hattie	8	MI
		Phebe	19	OH		HAMILTON	Sarah E.	15	NY
		Lily I.	3/12	IN	92	BECK	Leroy	24	OH
82	GARMAN	Louisa	48	PA			Leander	27	OH
		Wilson G.	20	PA	93	BARDO	Peter	34	PA
		Franklin	18	PA			Rebecca	29	PA
		William	14	IN			Anna	9	PA
	GOODSPEED	Ellen	30	NY			Flornce	7	PA
	FILEN	Lulu	16	NY			Mary	4	IN
83	WRIGHT	Henry	50	NY			Orilla	2	IN
		Crilla	47	OH			Woodwort	2/12	IN
		Edwin	21	IN		GORTNER	Peter	75	PA
		William W.	17	IN			Christine	66	PA
		Jennie E.	15	IN	94	BECK	Noah	54	MD
		Charles W.	13	IN			Joanna	49	OH
		Harriet.	10	IN			Milton	15	IN
		Orrilla W.	6	IN			Ellen	17	IN
84	WELLS	Frances M.	25	IN			Arthur	12	in
		Catharine	21	OH	95	BELL	Alfred H.	30	IN
		Charlotte	2/12	IN			Amanda	25	IN
85	WELLS	Samantha	63	NY			Clara	8	IN
		Charles.	36	PA			Charles	6	IN
86	BANKER	George	40	OH			Ada	4	IN
		Lydia M.	36	OH	96	GORTNER	John	41	PA
		Mary E.	14	IN			Rachel	35	PA
		Homer J.	18	IN			William	13	PA
		Elmer E.	2	IN			Peter	6	IN
		Fanny H.	4	IN			Milton	3	IN
	WILKINSON	Charles	21	MI			Julia	10/12	IN
87	BEDFORD	Henry W.	35	ENG	97	INGHAM	Ganaliel	65	MA
		Mary	42	PA			Cynthia	54	NY
		Peter B.U.	10	PA	98	GRAHAM	Fredrick	28	NY
		Francis L.	6	IN			Mary	19	PA
		Laura O.	4	IN			Archibold	1	IN
		Rachel E.	2	IN	99	GRAHAM	George	56	NJ
88	MIDDLETON	John	31	OH			Sarah	58	NY
		Elias	20	IN	100	HOLMES	Charles	64	PA
		William	1	IN			Elizabeth	45	PA
89	WADE	Betsy	52	VT			Robert	18	PA
		Wesley	22	IN			Oliver C.	16	PA
		Fred	17	IN			Alice	13	IN
		Alzida	16	IN			Martha	7	MI
		May	7	IN			Daniel	4	MI
90	COFFMAN	Solomon	33	OH	101	MILLER	John R	17	PA
		Esther	30	PA	102	CONGDON	Hiram	41	NY
		Salina	5	IN			Amanda	34	OH
	YODER	Elizabeth	24	PA			Melissa	19	IN
91	BARTEL	Wm.	72	NY			Francis	14	IN
		Zeviah	68	MA			Wilbur L.	7	IN

1870 WASHINGTON TWP., ELKHART CO., INDIANA CENSUS

F #		NAME	AGE	BORN	F #		NAME	AGE	BORN
102		Joseph	1	IN	113		Mary C.	12	MI
103	BIRCH	Jacob	33	PA			John M.	10	IN
		Elizabeth	31	PA	114	BROWN	Joseph	32	OH
		Ellen M.	12	PA			Mary J.	27	NY
		Joseph	11	PA			Edith M.	8	IN
		Sarah J.	8	PA			Willis M.	6	IN
		Johnny	4	MI	115	FISHER	Nicholas	45	France
		Hannah	2	IN			Laura A.	46	CT
104	SHUTTS	James B.	22	OH			Sarah	20	NY
		Susan	24	PA			George.	16	NY
		Dora	5/12	IN			Julia	13	IN
105	SHUTTS	William C.	64	NY			Gertrude	11	IN
		Clarissa A.	62	NY			Mary E.	8	IN
		Mary	26	OH		HIVELY	Milo	8	IN
	STEFFEN	David	23	PA	116	PARKHURST	Joseph	40	NY
106	TAYLOR	Ralph E.	29	OH			Tom	13	OH
		Charlotte	27	OH			Lois	9	OH
		Lizzie M.	6/12	IN		KLINE	Catharine	31	PA
		Minerva	25	OH	117	CULBERTSON	Alexander	59	PA
107	MILLENDRIPP	Anthony	40	Holland			Sarah	33	OH
		Laura .	22	NY			Nancy	17	IN
		Jennie M.	5	IN			Austin	14	IN
		George N.	11/12	IN			Ruth	7	IN
	BLOOMINGDALE	John	32	Holland			Julia	3	IN
108	BUCKNEL	Henry	37	OH			Alexander	3/12	IN
		Rosa	33	OH		OSBORNE	Jane	14	IN
109	KENNARK	John	32	IN			Maria	12	IN
		Margret	25	IN			Abel	10	IN
		Salina A.	4	IN	118	ADAMS	Jessie	52	PA
		Michael E.	2	IN			Rebecca	48	PA
		Louis A.	3/12	IN			Hester A.	26	IN
110	PRISER	Joseph	36	OH			Maria	20	IN
		Mary	29	IN			Owen	18	IN
		Mary J.	7	in			Willis A.	16	IN
		Benjamin	5	IN			Charles	11	IN
111	MILLS	John	46	VA	119	GARVER	Leah	55	PA
		Clara	39	VA			Jeremiah	23	OH
		Franklin	19	IN			Finley J.	21	IN
		Maggie	17	IN			Amanda	19	IN
		Libbie	14	IN			Mary J.	17	IN
		Ella	12	IN			Albert B.	15	IN
		Mary	10	IN		AMAN	Dell	19	OH
		Charles	8	IN	120	GARVER	Joseph	33	OH
112	BUCKNEL	James	40	OH			Mary E.	17	IN
		Angeline	36	PA	121	CATHCART	Benjamin	52	IN
		George	12	IN			Sarah J.	40	MI
		Charles	10	IN			Joanna	12	IN
113	HARTRANFT	John	53	PA			James	26	IN
		Lucinda	27	PA			Franklin	16	IN
		Cordelia	19	PA			Royal	6	IN
		Thomas	14	MI			Rosa	6	IN

F #		NAME	AGE	BORN	F #		NAME	AGE	BORN
122	WALTER	William H.	54	MA	131	SNYDER	Henry	35	PA
		Philena	49	NY	132	HASS	Charles	55	PA
		John	25	MA			Charlotte	45	NY
		Abbie	17	CT			Sarah	14	IN
	WELCH	Milan	19	MI			Irene	12	IN
123	INGALLS	Orrin	33	NY			Hannah	8	IN
		Medoa	30	MI			Idella	5	IN
		Frank	1	IN			William	4	IN
124	BIRCH	Peter	30	PA	133	SHAMORY	Ephriam	55	PA
		Hannah	25	PA			Elizabeth	57	PA
		Irene	1	IN			Mary A.	23	PA
125	KNAPP	Myron	56	CT			William	16	PA
		Cornelia M.	45	NY		BEAVER	Edward	3	PA
		Benjamin B.	24	IN	134	GARMAN	Jonathan	26	PA
		Willis M.	15	IN			Mary C.	24	PA
		Lucy.	78	CT			Charles	2	IN
126	FORST	Jacob	62	PA			Minnie	1	IN
		Eliza	52	PA	135	HOUTZ	Alexander	39	PA
		Maria	28	PA			Sophia	44	PA
		Catharine	22	PA		HOSTERMAN	Brigetta	20	PA
		John	21	PA			William	23	PA
		Harriet A.	13	PA		HOUTZ	Sarah A.	18	PA
127	WOLFE	William H.	28	PA			Louis K.	10	PA
		Sarah E.	27	PA			Emory	5	IN
		Charles	5	MI			Emma V.	3	IN
		Eliza	1	IN		SNYDER	Michael	72	PA
128	GREGORY	Ridson	54	CT			Catharine	66	PA
		Lucinda	55	NY	136	ZEIGLER	Harrison	51	PA
		Margret	18	IN			Catharine	48	PA
		Francis E.	16	IN			Lucetta	20	PA
		Joseph E.	14	IN			Samuel	19	PA
		James G.	12	IN			Amanda	16	PA
		Phebe	78	NY			Willie	2	IN
	GARMAN	James	21	PA	137	ZEIGLER	John	58	PA
		Eliza	21	IN			Eliza	38	PA
129	SHUTTS	Mary E.	34	OH			Harriet E.	22	PA
		Charles H.	15	OH			Barbara A.	17	PA
		George W.	12	OH			Lucien	16	PA
		Ella G.	8	OH			Ira	15	PA
130	MENGAS	Elias R.	54	PA			Issac	13	PA
		Henrietta	56	PA			Ellen	11	IN
		Andrew J.	22	PA			Agnes	6	IN
		John J.	21	PA			Henry M.	4	IN
		Amelia	18	PA	138	ROUGH	Samuel	48	PA
		Martin L.	16	PA			Margret	46	PA
		Anna M.	14	PA			Henry	18	PA
	ZEIGLER	Mary	87	PA			George W.	14	MI
131	ZEIGLER	Abraham	58	PA			Sarah J.	13	MI
		Eve A.	59	PA			Eddie	7	MI
	HEINTZLEMAN	Sarah	22	PA			John	2	MI
	STAUB	David	14	PA	139	STRAUSER	Jacob	24	PA

Rowell, Mary G.	4	F	IA	Nov	Croup	6 days
Young, Harriet	50	F	M VA	Apr	Con.	2 years
Bottomfelt, Mary	13	F	OH	May	Inflammation	3 weeks
Vincent, Charles	67	M	M DEL	July	Fall of a tree	Sudden
Stevens, Clarissa	65	F	W CT	July	Dropsy	3 mos.
Fitzpatrick, Letecia	48	F	M Ireland	Jan	Cons. Cough	6 mos.
Norton, C.S.	10	M	IA	May	Unknown	4 days
Ritchey, Catharine	33	F	M PA	Jan	Consumption	1 yr.
Harper, James	3/12	M	IA	Feb	Never well	



PRAIRIE STREET CEMETERY

The latest publication of the Elkhart County Genealogical Society is the *Prairie Street Cemetery* by Patricia K. Johnson and Jeffrey L. Keim. Prairie Street Cemetery was formed in 1895 by the Prairie Street Mennonite Church. In 1998, the church donated the cemetery to the City of Elkhart. A number of individuals who were buried in the Oakland Ave (Pleasant Plain) Cemetery were re-interred in the Prairie Street Cemetery when the former cemetery was vacated to put in a new road in the early 1900's. Most of these burials date prior to 1895, some as early as the 1850's. Names of those who were moved include *Rush, Tavernier, Krieghbaum, Livengood and Markel* among others.

Since the cemetery was taken over by the city, there have been more than 1,200 new burials. Burials thru 2006 are included in this book. It is estimated that over 11,000 burials are listed. There are over 21,000 names in the index. The authors, in many cases included parents and spouses names.

This book consists of 318 pages including a full index. There will be a limited printing of the book. If you would like a copy it is advised you send your money immediately. There will be no 2nd printing. It will be available, first come first served, the first of August.

If you would like a copy of the book, please remit \$ 45.00 plus tax (Indiana residents only - tax \$ 2.70) plus \$ 4.00 for postage and handling.

Mail to:
Publications, Elkhart County Genealogical Society, PO Box 1031, Elkhart IN 46515-1031

IN
ELK
1.9

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Genealogy Tips

We all have, or will, come to that microfilm that is almost impossible to read. One trick that can be useful is to carry with you a piece of yellow transparency. Place it on the reading surface under the section of the film you are trying to read. It generally improves the readability tremendously. You can also cut a small piece and place it on top of the glass covering the film in the reader projection mechanism. Be sure and check with the owner of the reader before you do this! Yellow transparency is available at any office supply store.

Family Tree, Montgomery County Chapter OGS, Vol. 23, Issue 9

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2734 Married: 6 August 1891

<u>Groom:</u>	MISHLER, James B.	<u>Age:</u> 23	
<u>Father:</u>	blank	<u>Mother:</u>	blank
<u>Bride:</u>	DARKWOOD, Anna	<u>Age:</u> 23	
<u>Father:</u>	blank	<u>Mother:</u>	blank

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2735 Married: 23 August 1891

<u>Groom:</u>	SNYDER, Charles L.	<u>Age:</u> 22	
<u>Father:</u>	William	<u>Mother:</u>	MILES, Rebecca
<u>Bride:</u>	LUTZ, Amanda	<u>Age:</u> 18	
<u>Father:</u>	Alexander	<u>Mother:</u>	BARINGER, Ellen

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2736 Married: 8 August 1891

<u>Groom:</u>	WELDY, Levi	<u>Age:</u> 24	
<u>Father:</u>	Abraham	<u>Mother:</u>	YODER, Anna
<u>Bride:</u>	MADLEM, Alice	<u>Age:</u> 18	
<u>Father:</u>	Isaac	<u>Mother:</u>	FINK, Elizabeth



Stuar 62	Valentien 61	Whitmire 83	Zimmerman, 21
Stubbs 16	Van Beek 81	Whitmyer 32, 88	
Stuckman 19, 67	Van Buren 46	Whittaker 9	
Stump 66-68	Vanalstine 89, 95	Wigley 17	
Summers 85	Vanama 91	Wilkinson 18, 41	
Sumner 88	Vance 37, 79	Wilkison 41	
Sunday 38	Vanderlip 17	Willham 19	
Sutton 30	Vanderveer 46	Williams 15, 16, 90	
Swan 20	Vannosdell 35	Willis 42, 59, 88	
Swanson 55	Vannote 10, 32	Willis 59	
Swartz 9, 42, 92	Vantassel 75	Wilson 18, 49, 83,	
Swartzlander 56	Vantiberg 90	90, 91	
Sweet 18	Vantilberg 10	Wilt 17	
Swift 16	Vernieux 72	Winans 17, 86	
Swinehart 18, 92	Vinsore 16	Winder 19, 61	
Switzer 9	Virgil 73	Windus 18	
Syphert 16	Volsansky 96	Winegar 87, 93	
Tallenday 18	Voltz 96	Winegardner 18	
Tallerday 90	Wade 72	Wineland 64	
Tallman 86	Wagner 12, 67	Winey 53	
Tavener 10	Walburn 65	Winger 90	
Taviner 59	Walker 63	Winters 74, 95	
Teeple 99	Walkins 18	Wise 55, 60, 61, 66	
Terry 35	Wall 93	Wisler 62, 83	
Terwilleger 12	Walmer 69, 73	Wissinger 54	
Terwilliger 47	Walroth 87	Withrow 72	
Tetzlaff 80	Walter 9-11	Witmer 39-41, 57	
Thomas 32, 47, 72, 82	Walters 61, 69	Witmire 64	
Thompson 17, 18, 44,	Wansettler 73	Witters 34	
47, 57, 62, 82, 87,	Ward 15, 17	Wogoman 56	
88, 93	Warner 10, 11, 68	Wolf 34, 40, 97	
Thorelins 82	Wassebroth 82	Wollam 16	
Thornton 9	Waterman 48	Womretter 64	
Thorp 57, 65	Waterson 30	Wood 72, 86, 88, 90	
Titus 94	Watts 92	Wooden 19	
Tobias 81	Waugh 47	Woodhouse 89	
Tom 31, 99	Weaver 18, 29, 60,	Woodland 57	
Tompkins 73	64, 69, 70, 93	Woodward 99	
Toms 31	Weddel 41	Worden 10	
Trine 40	Weed 43	Work 37	
Troup 68-70	Wehrly 33, 35, 37	Wortinger 42, 82	
Troutwine 79	Weitzel 10	Wortz 89	
Truax 60, 65	Welch 58	Wright 57	
Tuck 18	Weldy 48, 83	Wyland 46	
Tully 34, 35	Welles 57	Wysong 37, 65, 84	
Tumbleson 40	Wenger 48, 66, 67, 70	Yant 91	
Twiford? 17	Wertz 82, 89	Yeoman 81	
Ulery 67	West 96	Yoder 61, 64, 70, 79	
Umbaugh 61	Weston 47	Young 17, 18, 30,	
Unger 14	Weybright 15	42, 65, 88, 90	
Unrue 36, 80	Weykle 93	Youngs 10	
Upham 16, 19	Whetstone 62	Zartman 21	
Upson 18, 19	White 38, 92	Zeiner 18	
Upson 18	Whitehead 54	Zelly 61	
Vail 41	Whitman 9, 72	Zents 62	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2737 Married: 30 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	TYE, Oliver P.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Peter	<i>Mother:</i>	FISHER, Margaret
<i>Bride:</i>	JOHNSTON, Lillie M.	<i>Age:</i> 16	
<i>Father:</i>	William	<i>Mother:</i>	Sarah

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2738 Married: 24 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	BECKNER, Jacob S.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	William	<i>Mother:</i>	SNYDER, Margaret
<i>Bride:</i>	CARTER, Nora	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	William	<i>Mother:</i>	SMITH, Sarah J.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2739 Married: 25 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	RICE, Fred W.	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph P.	<i>Mother:</i>	GARNET, Emma M.
<i>Bride:</i>	GARNETT, Alice M.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Jame M.	<i>Mother:</i>	BICKFORD, Emma A.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2740 Married: 17 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	CLIFFORD, Michael	<i>Age:</i> 46	
<i>Father:</i>	Timothy	<i>Mother:</i>	SHEALY, Margaret
<i>Bride:</i>	TWOMEY, Agatha	<i>Age:</i> 29	
<i>Father:</i>	William	<i>Mother:</i>	KEOGH, Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2741 Married: 26, September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	ALBRIGHT, Elmer L.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	William F.	<i>Mother:</i>	MOSES, Sylvia M.
<i>Bride:</i>	CRIFE, Mary E.	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Aaron	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER, Sarah

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2742 Married: 24 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	OSBORN, Guy	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	William	<i>Mother:</i>	ARMSTRONG, Charlotte
<i>Bride:</i>	FISCHER, Herm	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	FISHER, Herman E.	<i>Mother:</i>	ABBOTT, Mary B.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2743 Married: 12 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	WEAVER, Reuben	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	David B.	<i>Mother:</i>	RAU, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	CULP, Saloma	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Henry C.	<i>Mother:</i>	Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2744 Married: 19 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	NICOLAI, Charles A.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Michael	<i>Mother:</i>	FRY, Susan
<i>Bride:</i>	ROOKSTOOL, Edna	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	KITSON, Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 71 Number: 2745 Married: 6 19 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	BICKEL, Amos	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	RHINEB, E.
<i>Bride:</i>	LIVENGOD, Hattie	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	P.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER, E.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 72 Number: 2746 Married: 12 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	NUSBAUM, Amos	<i>Age:</i> 30	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	INGLE, Eve
<i>Bride:</i>	ROOKSTOOL, Hattie	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	KITSON, Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2759 Married: 7 October 1891

Groom: **GANGER, Emanuel** Age: 29
Father: Jacob Mother: **CRIFE, Elizabeth**
Bride: **JUDSON, Lulu** Age: 18
Father: Charles R. Mother: **ALLEN, Mary E.**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2760 Married: 8 October 1891

Groom: **BEASECKER, Wm. H.** Age: 23
Father: Jacob Mother: **WETZEL, Mary Ann**
Bride: **INKS, Pearl** Age: 19
Father: Thomas Mother: **MYERS, Mary Ann**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2761 Married: 11 October 1891

Groom: **MCMANUS, Levi** Age: 28
Father: Levi Mother: **MILLER, Rebecca**
Bride: **SMITH, Emma** Age: 22
Father: George Mother: **SMITH, Catharine**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2762 Married: 8 October 1891

Groom: **BARDO, Guy Wilber** Age: 18
Father: Peter S. Mother: **GORDON, Rebecca**
Bride: **STRAWSER, Sadie C.** Age: 17
Father: Johnson S. Mother: **STOFER, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2763 Married: 2 October 1891

Groom: **MISHLER, Peter L.** Age: 71
Father: blank Mother: **LEHMAN**
Bride: **COURTZ, Mary E.** Age: 35
Father: **BUTTERFIELD, Irvin** Mother: **BURRVELL**

ELKHART'S SIX

JOHN H. BRODRICK
MRS. BABB
DR. NEAL

ISAIAH RUSH
MRS. REYNOLDS
DR. DUMMINS

ELKHART'S SIX OLDEST RESIDENTS.....

appeared in The Elkhart Truth on Saturday, March 21, 1903. The conclusion of the article will appear in the following Michiana Searcher.

Mrs. Babb

Mrs. Babb is one of the oldest residents of Elkhart, having lived here since 1852. She was born in Peru, Ind., in 1825. Christmas of 1851 was her wedding day. She taught school in Peru until the spring of 1852. On May Day of '52 (1852) the young ladies of Peru gave a celebration, and people for miles around came to attend it. It was the coldest spring that Mrs. Babb remembers, nevertheless the maidens wore their white gowns and crowned their May queen. On June 1, 1852, Mrs. Babb started to Elkhart in a wagon. The family stayed in Fort Wayne over night, and while there had their first sight of Mennonites, who came from all over the country, and were holding an old fashioned love-feast. There was but one tavern in Fort Wayne at that time, and this was crowded to its utmost capacity. At the end of two days travel Mrs. Babb reached the "village" of Elkhart, for then Elkhart was nothing but a few houses and a tavern. Mrs. Babb has always been an active worker. For a number of years she taught a private school, until after the civil war. In the late '60's (1860's) Mrs. Babb went into the book store with Mr. Babb, and remained there until '89 (1889). Mrs. Babb is one of the most learned women in the city and has done more for women's clubs than any other person in the city. She was the organizer of the Current club, and it has met with her for the past eight years. She is a thorough student of the Bible and has been a teacher of it for the past 50 years. She passed her seventy-eighth birthday anniversary March 4, and she is still as active as though she were in the prime of life. She has a wonderful memory.

John H. Brodrick

John H. Brodrick is among the pioneers of Elkhart, having been born in this city in 1835, and having lived here almost all of his life. He



was the first white child born within the confines of the town. His parents lived on the lot west of the Throop grocery until Mr. Brodrick was three years old, when they moved to the

Judge Arnold home on second street. When the civil war broke out, he went with Company D, 100th Indiana Infantry as commissary sergeant, and served three years. After the war he married Miss Eleanora Maxwell of Sidney, Ohio. They lived in Ohio for two years, after which they came to this city and lived here until '79 (1879), when they moved to Kansas. After spending two years in Kansas, he returned to Elkhart and has lived here ever since. Mr. Brodrick says there is no building in Elkhart that was here at the time of his birth. The town was laid out around Jackson Street, but was surrounded by a dense oak forest. In 1860, Mr. Brodrick was in the furniture and undertaking business. Since the war he has been engaged in mercantile, manufacturing and banking business. He is connected with the Elkhart Paper Co., the Elkhart Hydraulic Co., St. Joe Hydraulic Co., National Tablet Co., and the Indiana National Bank. Mr. Brodrick has seen Elkhart grow from a struggling village to a progressive city, and has been one of the most active factors in its growth.

One Hundred Years Ago

by Edgar HARTMAN

Early days at the community known as South West, in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, are recalled in the following historical sketch by Edgar Hartman of Wakarusa, who taught in the South Bend School during the past year:

The earliest date connected with the settlement of Harrison Township is 1831. In that year Daniel B. Stutsman, one of the sturdiest of Elkhart County's pioneers, erected a log cabin, moved into it and commenced the work of clearing the virgin forest. His was the first white man's axe that was heard in the township, and for some time his was the only effort at permanent settlement in the township. In 1833-34 came David Y. Miller, Conrad Brumbaugh, James and William Stewart and Samuel Buchanan, followed in 1835 by James McDonnel and Christian S. Farber.

The Goshen Democrat in December, 1847, tells of the recent establishment of a post office called Cabin Hill in Harrison Township of which Solomon P. Yeoman was postmaster. This office was in the western part of the township and was discontinued after a few years. Some time after the demand for a post office was gratified by the establishment of one where a community called South West had formed. South West is located at the cross roads dividing sections 26, 27, 34, and 35. A short distance to the south runs the Logansport diagonal road, so that this was a favorable spot for a town. A post office was maintained at South West without interruption, up till a recent date, when the rural delivery replaced it. About a mile south of South West is the only lake in the township -- Mud Lake.

The first schoolhouse in the South West district was in the vicinity of the Yellow Creek Church of the Brethren as early as the (18)40's and (18)50's.

The next trace of a school is at South West, on the southwest corner. The building was located there in 1873 (how long before that I do not know). The store was located on the southeast corner.

John Smith later moved the school building across the road, and the store was located farther east. Olive McDonnel owned the land on the west side of the road. Abraham Cripe that on the east side. John (Granddaddy) Whisler was the manager of a moving outfit that moved the house, where Mrs. Elizabeth Neterer now lives there, from Shively Town (about one and one-half miles east of South West). William Sinning lived in this house first, Chauncey Stouder second, and Mrs. Neterer at present.

There was a house between this house (Mrs. Neterer's) and the store. Abe Sailor lived there before 1873; Adam Sense about 1873; and Monroe Apple last, until he moved it to where Mrs. Emma Essig now resides. At the time when Henry Garberick had the store on the southwest corner Moses and Wess Hartman started a store on the northeast corner. This store was there only about a year when it was destroyed by fire.

*Taken from the Elkhart County
Genealogical Society's Collection
at the Sailor Memorial Library
Bristol, Indiana.*

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2764 Married: 11 October 1891

Groom:	PLETCHER, Jacob	Age: 27	
Father:	Henry	Mother:	KIZER, Elizabeth
Bride:	CULP, Clara	Age: 20	
Father:	Henry B.	Mother:	OVERHOLT, Magdalena

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2765 Married: 15 October 1891

Groom:	SHERRY, Felix	Age: 55	
Father:	John	Mother:	Catherine
Bride:	MONTJOY, Olive Elizabeth	Age:	
Father:	DYGERT, John	Mother:	LINCOLLENIS, Harriet

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2766 Married: 14 October 1891
(Elkhart)

Groom:	PAULDING, Francis W.	Age: 27	
Father:	Henry	Mother:	LOOK, Margaret
Bride:	ELLISON, Sadie	Age: 26	
Father:	Edward	Mother:	SCHLAUBACK, Caroline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2767 Married: 15 October 1891

Groom:	KURTZ, Leander P.	Age: 27	
Father:	Paul	Mother:	SHIVELY, Mary P.
Bride:	BURKEY, Julia	Age: 20	
Father:	Peter D.	Mother:	Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2768

Married: 19 October 1891
(Goshen)

Groom: MCNAMES, Solomon Age: 29
Father: R.S. Mother:
Bride: KURTZ, Emma Age: 19
Father: Lawrence Mother:

IUSTERMAN, Mary

EVERT, Julia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2769

Married: 22 October 1891

Groom: KAUFFMAN, Levi S. Age: 32
Father: John D. Mother:
Bride: DYMOND, Mary M. Age: 22
Father: Isaac Mother:

SHILLENBERGER, Catharine

HALL, Sarah

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2770

Married: 10 October 1891
(Goshen)

Groom: FIKE, Bert Allen Age: 20
Father: Cyrus Mother:
Bride: HILL, Jennie May Age: 18
Father: Charles Mother:

SHURM, Martha

HERRING, Emeline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 73 Number: 2771

Married: 17 October 1891
(Goshen)

Groom: ROACH, James S. Age: 21
Father: Thomas Mother:
Bride: HESS, Ida Age: 19
Father: Israel Mother:

HARPER, Hulda

CRIPE, Susanna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2772

Married: 17 October 1891

Groom: BLOCHER, Martin A. Age: 26
Father: Christian Mother:
Bride: WENGER, Margaret Age: 18
Father: Henry Mother:

MARTIN, Susana

WARNER, Margaret

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2773 Married: 09 October 1891
(Wakarusa)

<i>Groom:</i>	GREEN, Jay	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Amos	<i>Mother:</i>	CLARK, Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	WALTER, Alice	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	WALTERS, John A.	<i>Mother:</i>	BOCHAT, Esther

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2774 Married: 17 October 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	DOTSON, Alexander	<i>Age:</i> 66	
<i>Father:</i>	Samuel	<i>Mother:</i>	MOSES, Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	COUROD, Emeline	<i>Age:</i> 51	
<i>Father:</i>	YANT, Valentine	<i>Mother:</i>	Katharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2775 Married: 21 October 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	KESSLER, Edward	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Isaac	<i>Mother:</i>	KRIDER, Deanna
<i>Bride:</i>	NOLAN, Julia	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	MARTIN, Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2776 Married: 14 October 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	DOHN, Charles J.	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Christopher	<i>Mother:</i>	CLAUS, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	BROPHY, Annie	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Dennis	<i>Mother:</i>	SHEEHAN, Johanna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2777 Married: 25 October 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	HESS, Joseph	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	Balser	<i>Mother:</i>	IMMELL
<i>Bride:</i>	HARDING, Philena Idora	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Joshua	<i>Mother:</i>	HATFIELD, Elizabeth

Groom: KEFABER, Jacob **Age:** 27
Father: Philip **Mother:** BOYER, Catherine
Bride: GINGERICH, Bena **Age:** 26
Father: Christian **Mother:** Katie

<i>Groom:</i>	GRIFFITH, Wm. C.	<i>Age:</i>	52
<i>Father:</i>	Mathew	<i>Mother:</i>	SMITH, Emily
<i>Bride:</i>	GRIFFITH, Ruby C.	<i>Age:</i>	34
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	HAYS, Helen

<i>Groom:</i>	EVENS, George H.	<i>Age:</i>	30	
<i>Father:</i>	Thomas	<i>Mother:</i>		WINTERS, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	RILEY, Mary E.	<i>Age:</i>	25	
<i>Father:</i>	James	<i>Mother:</i>		BERKEY, Mary

<i>Groom:</i>	NEFF, David	<i>Age:</i>	28
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	BROWN
<i>Bride:</i>	BOWSER, Agnes	<i>Age:</i>	20
<i>Father:</i>	Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	GIBSON

<i>Groom:</i>	WERT, Philip L.	<i>Age:</i>	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	SUITMAN
<i>Bride:</i>	RIVER, Hannah B.	<i>Age:</i>	44
<i>Father:</i>	EYER, Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	BURKHOLDER

Goshen's hydraulic canal served towns of Milford and Syracuse many years ago

By DAVID KRATOWICZ

The Goshen millrace is a place to take a romantic walk or to go jogging or biking. The quiet, leisurely pace along the canal these days contrasts to the frenzied pace along its banks in the 1860's when it was the key to Goshen's development.

At one time electricity from the millrace supplied many area towns, including Milford and Syracuse.

Goshen was not always a center of commerce and business. Farmers came from miles around to Waterford with one of the most productive mills in the area. They often had to wait days for their turn. Overnight, they'd use a sack of grain for a pillow and flour sacks for blankets. This mill, built in 1834, was purchased a year later by Cephas Hawks, Sr., who built a newer and larger mill in 1847.

Hawks Sr. believed that abundant water power in a good location would result in industrial expansion for Goshen. Although the family's primary business was the mill in Waterford, they had other businesses in Goshen; a hardware store, grocery store and dry goods store. Hawks Sr. died in 1858. All three of Hawk's sons, Eleazer, Cephas Jr., and Joel, were considered to be good businessmen. Cephas Jr. kept his father's vision alive.

Just after the end of the Civil War, several businessmen, including Cephas Jr., formed a company to build the canal and dam; \$100,000 was raised, and one investor provided labor and horses rather than cash. Construction began in March 1867, with the building of a dam and sluice gate across the Elkhart River. The millrace was to be completed later that year.

As with many construction projects, there were delays. While digging, workers found a Mastodon tusk and bones. These had to be carefully excavated and were later displayed in the First National Bank. Then, in the spring of 1868, heavy rains flooded parts of the race as well as basements of factories and mills under construction along the canal. Steam driven pumps were brought in and run 24 hours a day. The extra expense nearly caused financial ruin for the investors.

Goshen was incorporated April 16, 1868, and soon after, workers completed the millrace. These two events signaled the successful drive towards industrialization for Goshen and the death knell for smaller communities with only one or two mills.

The Hawks brothers built their new mill at the north end of the canal at Lincoln, then called Market Street. Old photographs show this to be the approximate site of the Farm Bureau Co-op and the new parking lot. This part of the canal was filled in around the turn of the century.

Although the canal became the focal point for industrial development in Goshen for 30 years, some found it to be wholly inadequate for the business demand. Mill operators in the eastern U.S. built mills and factories on rivers with strong flows. The Midwest is so flat that millraces were needed to get enough rise which would barely power the water wheels or turbines. To make up for the difference between spring and summer water flow, many of the communities began using a new form of power being developed by Thomas Edison — electricity.

(cont. page 41)

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2783 Married: 29 October 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	ZOLLINGER, John	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Martin	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	VANCE, Ida A.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Benton	<i>Mother:</i>	KIRKENDALL

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 74 Number: 2784 Married: 17 October 1891
(Nappanee)

<i>Groom:</i>	HOMAN, Oakley	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Eber	<i>Mother:</i>	COCKLIN, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	MARCH, Hattie	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	WALKER, Caroline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2785 Married: 27, October 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	NETERER, Joseph	<i>Age:</i> 29	
<i>Father:</i>	Levi	<i>Mother:</i>	DICK, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	WELTY, Becky	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Abraham	<i>Mother:</i>	FOX, Lydia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2786 Married: 22 October 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	BODELL, B. F.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Thomas P.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEBB, Fannie
<i>Bride:</i>	FLOYD, Jessie	<i>Age:</i> 17	
<i>Father:</i>	Mark	<i>Mother:</i>	WAGNER, Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2787 Married: 28 October 1891
(Vistula)

Groom: **ZOOK, Samuel** Age: 25
Father: Solomon Mother: **STUTZMAN, Elizabeth**

Bride: **BRATTON, Lois P.** Age: 20
Father: John Mother: **LOVEJOY, Celia**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2788 Married: 25 October 1891 .
(Goshen)

Groom: **FAIR, Robert W.** Age: 26
Father: Joseph Mother: **STROME, Elizabeth**

Bride: **PRICE, Belle M.** Age: 21
Father: Frank Mother: **WALLICH, Sophia**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2789 Married: 07 November 1891
(Wakarusa)

Groom: **CANON, John** Age: 21
Father: Conrad Mother: **FINK, Mary**

Bride: **STUMP, Ida** Age: 19
Father: Samuel Mother: **LECHLITNER, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2790 Married: 26 November 1891

Groom: **EISENBEISS, Albert** Age: 27
Father: Sam Mother: **HANEY, Elizabeth**

Bride: **BROTHERS, Eliza** Age: 28
Father: Stephen Mother: **BIER, Hannah**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2791 Married: 25 November 1891
(Goshen)

Groom: **SMITH, Wm P.** Age: 22
Father: H. W. Mother: **PARRIS, L.**

Bride: **BORTON, Ida** Age: 21
Father: Mother: **OSWHITE, E.**

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2792 Married: 29 November 1891
(Nappanee)

<i>Groom:</i>	MILLER, Samuel	<i>Age:</i> 33	
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph	<i>Mother:</i>	MARTIN, Abigail
<i>Bride:</i>	SNYDER, Rosa C.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	SWARTZ, Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2793 Married: 24 November 1891
(Pleasant Valley)

<i>Groom:</i>	SANGER, Anthony	<i>Age:</i> 30	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	GOSS, Rosa
<i>Bride:</i>	SHRINER, Barbara	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	GREENAWALT, Betsy

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2794 Married: 21 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	SHAFFER, Wm M.	<i>Age:</i> 34	
<i>Father:</i>	Jonathan	<i>Mother:</i>	SMITH, Theresa
<i>Bride:</i>	WILCOX, Martha M.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Archibald	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2795 Married: 15 October 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	HANE, Franklin	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph	<i>Mother:</i>	WILLS, R. J.
<i>Bride:</i>	ERB, Fanny	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Emanuel	<i>Mother:</i>	AYER, Penelope

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2796 Married: 05 November 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	MUMMERT, George B.	<i>Age:</i> 65	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	IMMELL
<i>Bride:</i>	DIEHL, Katharine E.	<i>Age:</i> 50	
<i>Father:</i>	HURST, Solomon	<i>Mother:</i>	BEGER, Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 75 Number: 2797 Married: 26 November 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	SCHROCK, Dan S.	<i>Age:</i> 33	
<i>Father:</i>	Benj.	<i>Mother:</i>	STUTZMAN, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	YODER, Anna M.	<i>Age:</i> 30	
<i>Father:</i>	Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	KAUFFMAN, Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2798 Married: 26 November 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	SHIDLER, Chas. A.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Benjamin	<i>Mother:</i>	EBY, Rachel
<i>Bride:</i>	BRADIGUM, Lena S.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	James	<i>Mother:</i>	MILLER, Sophia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2799 Married: 23 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	LAMB, Andrew L.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	John W.	<i>Mother:</i>	OSBORN, Frances
<i>Bride:</i>	WILLIAMS, Jessie M.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Frank V.	<i>Mother:</i>	LANCASTER, Harriet

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2800 Married: 26 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	SMITH, Ashley D.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	A. D.	<i>Mother:</i>	VAN BUREN, Abbie
<i>Bride:</i>	DAY, Mattie L.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo. W.	<i>Mother:</i>	LE???UNT, Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2801 Married: 26 November 1891
(Millersburg)

<i>Groom:</i>	REEDY, Harry	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	MASS, Christopher	<i>Mother:</i>	MAAS, Mrs.
<i>Bride:</i>	SMITH, Almeda	<i>Age:</i> 17	
<i>Father:</i>	Lafayette	<i>Mother:</i>	RODERICK

Mottville's History A Tale Of Bridges

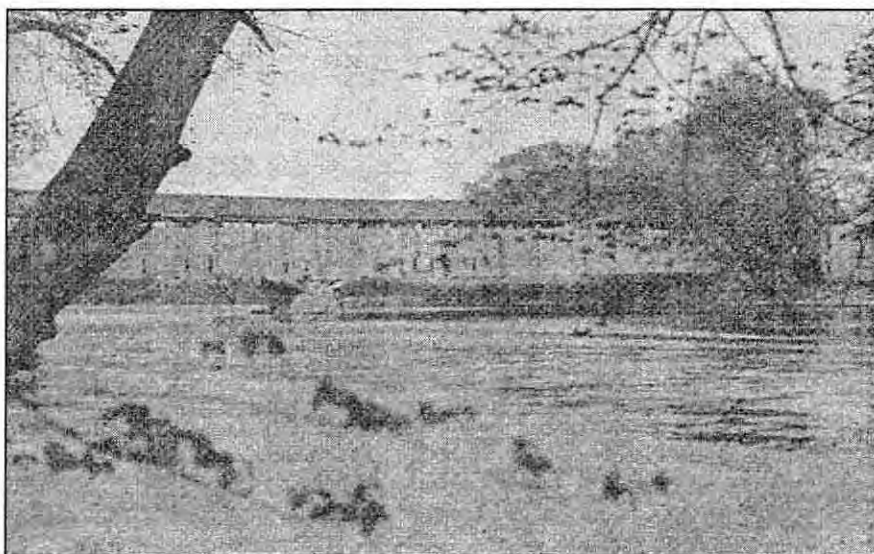
This article first appeared in the July 1926 Michigan History Magazine.

By Dana P. Smith

Down in the beautiful, broad valley of the St. Joseph Rivers, in the southwest corner of St. Joseph County, Michigan, lies the almost unknown and forgotten village of Mottville. It is a town of quaint old houses, majestic shade trees and views of the unsurpassed beauty of the ever flowing river. Here, the atmosphere takes one back to the days of the covered wagon, the stagecoach and the typical pioneer settlement.

the West, to round the southern end of Lake Michigan. This was the route that evolved over the centuries as they traveled back and forth to visit and trade with their cousins in the East. It was far shorter than going around the northern shoreline of the Great Lakes.

The Indian seemed, almost by instinct, to select the most direct routes that were compatible with the topography of the country, and they always forded the streams at the best places, so it was natural that the white man should select this ford as the place for the Chicago Road to cross the St. Joseph River.



The Indian had also plied the streams, including the St. Joseph with their canoes and as the fur trade developed during the previous century, this river became a highway of commerce for the fur industry. Flat bottomed river boats were poled up and down the river and commercial river traffic was a reality.

In 1828 the site was platted and named Mottville. It quickly grew

For Mottville, nestling alone in the quiet valley far from railroads and modern improvements, is still a town of long ago.

The first settlers arrived from Crawford County, Ohio in 1827 and started a mill along the river near an old Indian ford called the "Grand Traverse" on the Sauk Trail.

It is over this trail from time immemorial that the Sauk, the Outagames, Winnebagoes, Renards, Miamis, Potawatomes and other Indian tribes traveled by foot or canoe along the west side of Lake Michigan, or from the Illinois country in

to a place of considerable business importance. In 1830, the stagecoaches to Detroit and Chicago stirred the dust of the Sauk Trail and riled the waters at the Indian Ford.

The pounding of horses hooves, creaking of leather harnesses and squealing of wheel bearings broke the silence of the forests that for centuries had known only the hushed tread of moccasined feet. The river that had known only the dipping of the Indian paddle now resounded to the songs and curses of the crews of the flatbeds as they pushed and poled their way upstream.

IN
ELK
121

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, 101 N. Main St, Goshen IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Patricia Johnson compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 48	Number: 2435	Married: 20 Nov 1890
Groom: Ott, William H.			Age: 25
Father: Ott, Franklin		Mother: Tully, Margaret E.	
Bride: Hower, Ida E.			Age: 23
Father: Hower, Martin		Mother: Record, Margaret	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 48	Number: 2436	Married: 28 Nov 1890
Groom: Snively, Geo F.			Age: 20
Father: Snively, George		Mother: Self, Eliza	
Bride: Self, Otie			Age: 17
Father: Self, Michael		Mother: Bear, Susan	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 48	Number: 2437	Married: 2 Nov 1890
Groom: Upp, James T.			Age: 39
Father: Upp, Daniel		Mother: Reardon, Jane	
Bride: Kern, Allie			Age: 28
Father: Kern, Henry		Mother: Skull, Catharine	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 48	Number: 2438	Married: 2 Nov 1890
Groom: Price, John L.			Age: 28
Father: Price, Nelson		Mother: _____, Mary	
Bride: Cripe, Ida			Age: 24
Father: Cripe, Daniel		Mother: Rarick, Barbara	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 48	Number: 2439	Married: 3 Nov 1890
Groom: Shupert, Edward			Age: 26
Father: Shupert, John		Mother: Warner, Caroline	
Bride: Shick, Nellie C.			Age: 23
Father: Shick, Wm.		Mother: Hoote, Phoebe	



Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2440 Married: 12 Nov 1890

Groom: **Birch**, Wm. L.

Age: 29

Father: **Birch**, Wm. C.

Mother: **Smith**, Sarah

Bride: **Sanger**, Cornelia A.

Age: 28

Father: **Sanger**, Riley

Mother: **Taylor**, Ollie

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2441 Married: 5 Nov 1890

Groom: **Middleton**, John W.

Age: 56 2nd

Father: **Middleton**, Wm.

Mother: **Gillarn**, Rebecca

Bride: **McDouough**, Elizabeth

Age: 65 3rd

Father: **Moore**, Samuel

Mother: **Moore**, Sarah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2442 Married: 6 Nov 1890

Groom: **Murdock**, Samuel L.

Age: 24

Father: **Murdock**, James

Mother: **Burke**, Julianna

Bride: **Gordon**, Addie G.

Age: 23

Father: **Gordon**, Alexander

Mother: _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2443 Married: 22 Nov 1890

Groom: **Bell**, Chas. A.

Age: 21

Father: **Bell**, Jacob

Mother: **Weis**, Catherine

Bride: **Myers**, Louise

Age: 21

Father: **Myers**, James

Mother: **Sanford**, Isabel A.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2444 Married: 27 Nov 1890

Groom: **Eldridge**, Herbert S.

Age: 23

Father: **Eldridge**, David

Mother: **Beane**, Ann M.

Bride: **Poyser**, Cora

Age: 23

Father: **Poyser**, Isaiah

Mother: **Brant**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2445 Married: 9 Nov 1890

Groom: **Troup**, John W.

Age: 24

Father: **Troup**, Henry

Mother: **Fisher**, _____

Bride: **Pletcher**, Barbara H.

Age: 18

Father: **Pletcher**, Samuel

Mother: **Boyer**, _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2446 Married: 20 Nov 1890

Groom: **Adams**, Ambrose

Age: 42 2nd

Father: **Adams**, Elijah

Mother: **Hen**, Susan

Bride: **Packard**, Retta H.

Age: 39 2nd

Father: **Corpe**, E.J.

Mother: **Jones**, Mary A.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 48 Number: 2447 Married: 29 Nov 1890
Groom: **Eamick, Samuel** Age: 26
Father: **Eamick, Ephraim** Mother: **Nafe, Harriet**
Bride: **Boomershine, Mary A.** Age: 26
Father: **Boomershine, Daniel** Mother: **Cooper, Juliann**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2448 Married: 24 Nov 1890
Groom: **Detwiler, John R.** Age: 22
Father: **Detwiler, John L.** Mother: **Rohrer, Martha**
Bride: **Netterer, Ida** Age: 19
Father: **Netterer, Levi** Mother: **Dick, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2449 Married: 20 Nov 1890
Groom: **Shrock, Benj.** Age: 24
Father: **Shrock, Christinen** Mother: **Lehman, Leah**
Bride: **Miller, Cora** Age: 21
Father: **Miller, Stephen** Mother: **Troyer, Eliza**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2450 Married: 23 Nov 1890
Groom: **Whitehead, Sam'l E.** Age: 21
Father: **Whitehead, Valentine** Mother: **Smith, Christina**
Bride: **Peters, Dasher** Age: 19
Father: **Peters, Henry** Mother: **Montgomery, Mary M.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2451 Married: 23 Nov 1890
Groom: **Peoples, Simon F.** Age: 23
Father: **Peoples, Henry** Mother: **Boomershine, Susan**
Bride: **Iffert, Elizabeth** Age: 22
Father: **Iffert, Martin** Mother: **Harman, Ella**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2452 Married: 23 Nov 1890
Groom: **Ridenour, Jacob J.** Age: 26
Father: **Ridenour, Wm.** Mother: **Burns, Susan**
Bride: **Girten, Nellie** Age: 21
Father: **Girten, Chas.** Mother: **Richard, Alice**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2453 Married: 15 Nov 1890
Groom: **Smeltzer, _____** Age: 25
Father: **Smeltzer, John** Mother: **Lechlightner, _____**
Bride: **Pletcher, Emma Jane** Age: 18
Father: **Pletcher, Henry** Mother: **Swisher, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2454 Married: 18 Nov 1890
Groom: **Stauffer**, Christian K. Age: 61 3rd
Father: **Stauffer**, John Mother: **Keller**, Catharine
Bride: **Holderman**, Mary A. Age: 45 1st
Father: **Holderman**, Christopher Mother: **Study**, Eliza Ann

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2455 Married: 15 Nov 1890
Groom: **Breiding**, John D. Age: 23
Father: **Breiding**, Philip Mother: **Rice**, Sarah A.
Bride: **Overlease**, Jennie V. Age: 20
Father: **Overlease**, Henry J. Mother: **Daleyrmple**, Electa

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2456 Married: 16 Nov 1890
Groom: **Rummel**, G.P. Age: 34 2nd
Father: **Rummel**, Joseph Mother: **Hines**, Celia
Bride: **Gaskill**, Sutitia Age: 22 2nd
Father: **Gaskill**, Henry Mother: _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2457 Married: 16 Nov 1890
Groom: **Bender**, John F. Age: 36
Father: **Bender**, Isaac Mother: **Raver**, Eliza
Bride: **Adams**, Anna Age: 28
Father: **Adams**, Henry Mother: **Bramer**, Eliza

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2458 Married: 13 Nov 1890
Groom: **Bruce**, Isaac K. Age: 23
Father: **Bruce**, John Mother: **Trump**, Caroline
Bride: **Perry**, Anna M. Age: 27
Father: **Perry**, Daniel Mother: **Derr**, Lovina

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2459 Married: 30 Nov 1890
Groom: **Ringenger**, Noah Age: 23
Father: **Ringenger**, John Mother: **Stedy**, Barbara
Bride: **Fritz**, Addie Age: 20
Father: **Fritz**, Augustus Mother: **Kreider**, Anna

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 49 Number: 2460 Married: 23 Nov 1890
Groom: **Garver**, David C. Age: 26
Father: **Garver**, David Mother: **Burke**, Elizabeth
Bride: **Titus**, Mary C. Age: 29
Father: **Titus**, Isaac Mother: **Archer**, Hannah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2461 Married: 22 Nov 1890
Groom: **Cocanower, John** Age: 28
Father: **Cocanower, Jacob** Mother: **Snyder, Mary**
Bride: **Fortney, Callie** Age: 22 4th (mother?)
Father: **Fortney, John** Mother: **Greenawalt, Anna**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2462 Married: 23 Nov 1890
Groom: **Walters, Frank** Age: 24
Father: **Walters, Geo.** Mother: **Barenirt ?, Susan**
Bride: **Hartman, Sarah J.** Age: 19
Father: **Hartman, Tobias** Mother: **Brundage, _____**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2463 Married: 27 Nov 1890
Groom: **Greaser, Simon P.** Age: 27
Father: **Greaser, Peter** Mother: **Blough, Polly**
Bride: **Kauffman, Clara** Age: 31
Father: **Kauffman, Jonas** Mother: **Stutzman, Leah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2464 Married: 2 Dec 1890
Groom: **Hildebridle, Geo.** Age: 21
Father: **Hildebridle, Elias** Mother: **Himebaugh, Lovina**
Bride: **Horn, Rebecca** Age: 17
Father: **Horn, Wm.** Mother: **Davis, Louisa**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2465 Married: 18 Dec 1890
Groom: **Madlem, Sam'l** Age: 22
Father: **Madlem, Isaac** Mother: **Fink, Elizabeth**
Bride: **Weldy, Emma** Age: 21
Father: **Weldy, Abraham** Mother: **Yoder, Nancy**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2466 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: **Bollman, John G.** Age: 21
Father: **Bollman, George** Mother: **Holderbaum, Lucinda**
Bride: **Overholser, Alice** Age: 18
Father: **Overholser, George** Mother: **Landis, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2467 Married: 14 Dec 1890
Groom: **Holderman, Frederick** Age: 24
Father: **Holderman, John** Mother: **John , Hettie**
Bride: **Hostetler, Jemima** Age: 18
Father: **Hostetler, Jacob** Mother: **Somtimer, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2468 Married: 28 Dec 1890
Groom: **Cripe**, Edward J. Age: 24
Father: **Cripe**, Joseph M. Mother: **Ransberger**, Sarah
Bride: **Elliott**, Edith Age: 18
Father: **Elliott**, Wm. Mother: **Hutchison**, Viola

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2469 Married: 27 Dec 1890
Groom: **Hoberstitch**, Eugene Age: 34
Father: **Hoberstitch**, Rudolph Mother: **Sipen**, Mary
Bride: **Gotz**, Magdalena Age: 22
Father: **Gotz**, John Mother: **Deats**, Christine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2470 Married: 4 Dec 1890
Groom: **Dick**, Henry L. Age: 30 2nd
Father: **Dick**, David Mother: **Larven** (?), Catharine
Bride: **Snyder**, Julia Age: 34
Father: **Snyder**, Michael Mother: **Essig**, Julia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2471 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: **Hoke**, Charles Age: 21
Father: **Hoke**, John Mother: **Seiler**, Mary
Bride: **Forerider**, Minnie Age: 18
Father: **Forerider**, Joseph Mother: **Snyder**, Louise

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2472 Married: 21 Dec 1890
Groom: **Myers**, James W. Age: 21
Father: **Myers**, Amasa Mother: **Wolf**, Malinda
Bride: **Rensberger**, Ella Age: 21
Father: **Rensberger**, Wm. Mother: **Holsinger**, Rachel

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2473 Married: 14 Dec 1890
Groom: **Miller**, John C. Age: 35 2nd
Father: **Miller**, Christian Mother: **Mast**, Barbara
Bride: **Boyd**, Lydia E. Age: 33 2nd
Father: **Hostetler**, Emanuel Mother: **Stutzman**, Fannie

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2474 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: **Chrisman**, Hezekiah Age: 27
Father: **Chrisman**, Geo. Mother: **Boyer**, Lovina
Bride: **Goss**, Gertie T. Age: 19
Father: **Goss**, Elias Mother: **Farnsworth**, Margaret

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, 101 N. Main St, Goshen IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Patricia Johnson compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2475 Married: 27 Aug 1890
Groom: Pease, Henry H. Age: 23
Father: Keely, Peter Mother: James, Nettie
Bride: Keely, Blanch J. Age: 22
Father: Keely, Warren Mother: Douglas, Matilda

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 50 Number: 2476 Married: 13 Sept 1890
Groom: Sherman, James P. Age: 41 2nd
Father: Sherman, Phineas L. Mother: _____, Eveline
Bride: Newman, Myra Age: 30 2nd
Father: Bryers, John Mother: _____, Eliza

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2477 Married: 13 Nov 1890
Groom: Hartsough, J. D. Age: 27
Father: Hartsough, Joseph Mother: Shrider, Anna
Bride: Pippenger, Mary Age: 19
Father: Pippenger, Joseph Mother: Skinner, Polly Ann

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2478 Married: 20 Nov 1890
Groom: Bailey, Emanuel Age: 26
Father: Bailey, Gideon Mother: Farnwell, Mary
Bride: Hushour, Nola Age: 20 b. Goshen
Father: Hushour, James Mother: Nedbaum, Martha

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2479 Married: 19 Nov 1890
Groom: Guhse, Theodore Age: 29
Father: Guhse, John Mother: Frase, Augusta
Bride: Feters, Carrie Age: 22
Father: Feters, James Mother: Deanier, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2480 Married: 25 Nov 1890
Groom: Johnson, A. W. Age: 33 2nd
Father: Johnson, Andrew Mother: Warner, _____
Bride: Burmage, Cora M. Age: 22
Father: Burmage, Andrew Mother: Beinieger, _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2481 Married: 12 Nov 1890
Groom: Pittman, Wm. Age: 62 2nd
Father: Pittman, Joseph Mother: Pittman, Charity
Bride: Lossey, Amanda D. Age: 27
Father: Lossey, Robinson Mother: Hall, Rachel

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2482 Married: 11 Dec 1890
Groom: Banks, Johnson P. Age: 24
Father: Banks, Aaron O. Mother: Patrick, Amanda B.
Bride: Seeley, Florence Age: 23
Father: Seeley, Edward Mother: Pratt, Anna

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2483 Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: Brown, Jacob H. Age: 27
Father: Brown, John Mother: Nusbaum, Catherine
Bride: Riggle, Jenice Age: 19
Father: Riggle, Daniel Mother: Brumbaugh, Eve

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2484 Married: 22 Dec 1890
Groom: Bridenstine, Aaron Age: 17 2nd
Father: Bridenstine, Daniel Mother: Powell, Nancy
Bride: Heltzel, Catherine Age: 21
Father: Heltzel, Isaac Mother: Stump, Anna

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2485 Married: 28 Dec 1890
Groom: Abel, Milton Age: 22
Father: Abel, R. Mother: Shaffer, Susan
Bride: Culp, Ida Age: 19
Father: Culp, Henry J. Mother: Loucks, Catharine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 51 Number: 2486 Married: 23 Dec 1890
Groom: McMannes, Chas. Age: 22
Father: McMannes, Hugh Mother: Davis, Mary J.
Bride: Thorn, Flora Age: 18
Father: Thorn, Charles Mother: Corp, Cynthia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2487 Married: 25 Dec 1890
Groom: Laughborn, Howard W. Age: 25 2nd
Father: Laughborn, Wm. Mother: Breninos, Mary J.
Bride: Gilbert, Josie L. Age: 23
Father: Gilbert, Amstead Mother: Barnsdell, Anna

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2488 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: Weaver, Thomas F. Age: 21
Father: Weaver, _____ Mother: McCullough, Sarah
Bride: Marshall, Rachel Age: 18
Father: Marshall, _____ Mother: LaBelle, Rachel

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2489 Married: 20 Dec 1890
Groom: Teeter, Ira Age: 22
Father: Teeter, David Mother: Miller, Catharine
Bride: Johnson, Jane Age: 19
Father: Johnson, Ozz Mother: Himeberger, Ellen B.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2490 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: Topper, Joseph T. Age: 44 2nd
Father: Topper, Joseph Mother: Gearhart, Anna M.
Bride: Miller, Emma B. Age: 44 2nd
Father: Morris, Fred Mother: Sailor, Ann

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2491 Married: 25 Dec 1890
Groom: McCreary, Fred Age: 25
Father: McCreary, John Mother: Condil, Eunice
Bride: Kantz, Anna Age: 20
Father: Kantz, Niram Mother: Waller, Casandra

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2492 Married: 16 Dec 1890
Groom: Tiffany, Charles Age: 22
Father: Tiffany, Ezra Mother: Moorlan, Catharine
Bride: Metz, Ida May Age: 21
Father: Metz, Michael Mother: _____, Catherine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2493 Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: Parker, Bert Age: 27
Father: Parker, Thomas Mother: Hunshass, Orila
Bride: Biggs, Nellie Age: 28
Father: Bigg, Thomas W. Mother: Parker, Delilah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2494 Married: 28 Dec 1890
Groom: Clayton, Wm. E. Age: 24
Father: Clayton, Thomas Mother: Rohrer, Amanda
Bride: Neff, Annie Age: 18
Father: Neff, Henry Mother: Brown, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2495 Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: Kantz, Geo. A. Age: 29
Father: Kantz, Jacob Mother: Sumler, Elizabeth
Bride: Troger, Emma W. Age: 27
Father: Troger, John W. Mother: Kabelin, Wilhelmina

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2496 Married: 14 Dec 1890
Groom: Cline, Franklin W. Age: 32
Father: Cline, Jacob Mother: Wohlgamuth, Caroline
Bride: Simmonds, Hattie V. Age: 22
Father: Simmonds, Robert L. Mother: Anderson, Esther E.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2497 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: Berry, John S. Age: 45
Father: Berry, John Mother: Webster, Alice
Bride: Clark, Janice M. Age: 32
Father: Clark, Benjamin Mother: Berkebile, Sarah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2498 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: Nusbaum, John H. Age: 36
Father: Nusbaum, Peter Mother: Moyer, Barbara
Bride: Gerberich, Jennie Age: 31
Father: Gergerich, Sam Mother: Doremire, Hannah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 52 Number: 2499 Married: 21 Dec 1890
Groom: Miller, Andrew J. Age: 24
Father: Miller, Daniel Mother: Hershberger, Anna
Bride: Ringer, Lanora Age: 19
Father: Ringer, G. Mother: Miller, Polly

SNYDER-PATTON BIBLE

(Bible is owned by Curtis Bartoe, 412 E. Kerchner Rd., Goshen, IN 46526. This family was from Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania.)

Pictorial Home Bible, Devotional and Explanatory: containing the Old and New Testaments... by M. Laird Simons, published by William Flint and Co., 26 South Seventh Street, Philadelphia, PA. 1872

Written on inside cover by Henry H. Snyder:
Henry Harry Snyder. Born June 1st 1860 at Millvale

Jennie Zella Snyder (nee) Eastland Born Oct 10th 1868 at Cleveland, Ohio

Edith Leona Snyder Born June 22nd 1886 at No4-Seventh St.

Mabel May Snyder Born at 915 High St. Nov. 16th 1890 Sharpsburg

Irene Marie Snyder Born at 63 Kittanning Pike Nov 14th 1900 - Pleasant Valley Sharpsburg

Ma died Friday 25 minutes of 6 oclock 1920 June 4, age 82 years buried Sunday 2:30 from Sammias?

Jennie Z. Snyder (Riley) + Bright) Died Jan 8 1950 at Shady Side Hospital at 3:12 AM. Buried Tue at 2 O'clock from Campbells funeral parlor in Sharpsburg.

Marriages

Samuel Patton and Emma Neil were married March 13th 1823 By Rev Joseph Stanton

Peter Snyder and Rebeca Patton was (sic) married June 9th 1853 etna

Miss Rebeca Patton was born June 2 1836

Births

Margaret Patton was born Feb 9th 1840

Samuel Patton was born Jan 31st 1842

Emma Patton was born Nov 24th 1844

Harriet Patton was born Feb 24th 1847

" " " Died April 11 1911

John Snyder was born April 4th 1854

Samuel Alexander Patton was born Oct 5th

1858

Henry Snyder was born June 1 1860

Daniel Clark Snyder was born Feb 21 1863

Anthony Joseph Snyder was born January 29th 1873

Samuel Patton was born August 13th 1801 in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Emma Niel was born Sept 25th 1804 in Waterbury Conneticut.

James Clark Patton was born August 14th 1824

Clarisa Patton was born Mar 2nd 1826

Jane Patton was born Nov 15th 1827

Amos Niel Patton was born Oct 7th 1829

Alexander Sample Patton was born August 8th 1832

Mary Patton was born Mar 28th 1834

Died Oct 18th 1910

Rebbeca Patton was born June 2nd 1836

Milo Niel Patton was born Jan 24th 1838

Deaths

Amos Niel Patton Died June 12th 1832

Samuel Patton Died March 7th 1843

Jane Patton Died Feb 10th 1848

James Clark Patton Died May 24th 1848

Miss Emma Patton April 5th 1850

Miss Emma Patton July 13th 1850

Milo Niel Patton Died July 19th 1850

Peter R. Snyder Died Oct 22nd 1900 in his 71st year at his home - Creighton, Pa.

Rebecca Snyder /nee/ Patton. Died at home May 17th 1917 - North Sixth Street: Aphollo, Pa. In her 81st year

Henry Harry Snyder Died - Dec 31 1919 at his home No 217. 15th St. age 59 Sharpsburgh Pa. Buried Sat. Jan 3 1920. Gone but not forgotten.

Jennie Z. Snyder (nee Riely) - (Bright) Jennie died Jan 8 1950 at 3:12 AM at Shady Side Hospital buried - Tue from Campbells parlor.

Written on back cover:

Henry Harry Snyder Born June 1st 1860 at Millvale

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, 101 N. Main St, Goshen IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Noreen Ward compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 53	Number: 2500	Married: 25 Dec 1890
Groom: Clemens, Jacob O.			Age: 21
Father: Clemens, Jacob S.		Mother: Hallman, Leah	
Bride: Miller, Barbara E.			Age: 20
Father: Miller, Yost J.		Mother: Hershberger, Elizabeth	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 53	Number: 2501	Married: 26 Nov 1890
Groom: Vanepps, Frank L.			Age: 32
Father: Vanepps, Lawrence		Mother: Furgeson, M.	
Bride: Freeland, Lora S.			Age: 20
Father: Freeland, Buchner		Mother: Staufer, _____	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 53	Number: 2502	Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: Smeltzer, Aaron			Age: 23
Father: Smeltzer, Henry		Mother: Yoder, Elizabeth	
Bride: Garber, Lizzie			Age: 20
Father: Garber, Abraham		Mother: Martin, Fannie	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 53	Number: 2503	Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: Sixby, Willard R.			Age: 22
Father: Sixby, Abraham I.		Mother: Bell, Maggie	
Bride: Muscroft, Dade B.			Age: 21
Father: Muscroft, Jas. S.		Mother: Parish, Hattie	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895	Page: 53	Number: 2504	Married: 11 Dec 1890
Groom: Hostetler, Levi			Age: 23
Father: Hostetler, Jonathan		Mother: Smoker, Catharine	
Bride: Hygema, Effie			Age: 31
Father: Hygema, R.		Mother: Ryestraw, Yetsa	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2505 Married: 28 Dec 1890
Groom: **Weippert**, Edward W. Age: 22
Father: **Weippert**, Geo. Mother: **Broombaugh**, Eliza
Bride: **Linebach**, Myrtie B. Age: 20
Father: **Linebach**, Wm. Mother: **Tiger**, Eliza

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2506 Married: 20 Dec 1890
Groom: **Miller**, Leander Age: 21
Father: **Miller**, Daniel S. Mother: **Ganger**, Susanna
Bride: **Wise**, Clara Age: 18
Father: **Wise**, Samuel Mother: **Greenwalt**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2507 Married: 31 Dec 1890
Groom: **Manchester**, Wm. J. Age: 51
Father: **Manchester**, Isaac Mother: **Wilson**, Ellen
Bride: **Manchester**, Elizabeth J. Age: 45
Father: **Manchester**, Philip Mother: **Teterfritz**, Hannah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2508 Married: 25 Jan 1891
Groom: **Hardesty**, Ellsworth P. Age: 28
Father: **Hardesty**, H. E. P. Mother: **Beanblossom**, Mary A.
Bride: **Bowen**, Maggie Age: 21
Father: **Bowen**, Thos. P. Mother: **Chaney**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2509 Married: 15 Jan 1891
Groom: **Maloney**, James Age: 23
Father: **Maloney**, Pat. Mother: **McKary**, Catharine
Bride: **Klopfenstein**, Josie Age: 23
Father: **Klopsenstein**, Joseph Mother: **Sherwood**, Rebecca

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2510 Married: 22 Jan 1891
Groom: **Huitema**, John Age: 27
Father: **Huitema**, Jacob Mother: **Grüpma**, Tyetske
Bride: **Smith**, Hannah Age: 26
Father: **Smith**, R. J. Mother: **Symensma**, Gertie

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2511 Married: 18 Jan 1891
Groom: **Welty**, George Age: 22
Father: **Welty**, John K. Mother: **Mumaw**, Susan
Bride: **Whitmer**, Lucretia Age: 20
Father: **Whitmer**, Samuel Mother: **Bixler**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 53 Number: 2512 Married: 30 Jan 1891
Groom: **Gordon**, Jacob Age: 26
Father: **Gordon**, Jacob Mother: **Madlam**, Catharine
Bride: **Fink**, Martha A. Age: 22
Father: **Fink**, Wm. Mother: **Gervick**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2513 Married: 29 Jan 1891
Groom: **Darkwood**, Lewis Age: 28
Father: **Darkwood**, R. P. Mother: **DeGroate**, Hannah
Bride: **Fisher**, Hannah J. Age: 19
Father: **Fisher**, J. K. Mother: **Smith**, Martha

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2514 Married: 24 Jan 1891
Groom: **Hard**, Hale D. Age: 24
Father: **Hard**, E. W. Mother: _____, Ellen
Bride: **Coy**, Blanche Age: 19
Father: **Coy**, Cal Mother: **Miller**, _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2515 Married: 24 Jan 1891
Groom: **Martin**, Edwin Age: 21
Father: **Martin**, Josiah Mother: **Tobias**, Eliza
Bride: **Anglin**, Abbie Age: 21
Father: **Anglin**, Adson Mother: **Biggs**, Rachel

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2516 Married: 15 Jan 1891
Groom: **Iffert**, Daniel Age: 25
Father: **Iffert**, John M. Mother: **Harmon**, Ellen
Bride: **Juday**, Minnie A. Age: 23
Father: **Juday**, John S. Mother: **Peoples**, _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2517 Married: 25 Jan 1891
Groom: **Ringwald, Paulis** Age: 21
Father: **Ringwald, Wm.** Mother: _____
Bride: **Iffert, Annie** Age: 19
Father: **Iffert, John** Mother: **Harmen, Ellen**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2518 Married: 11 Jan 1891
Groom: **Paul, Frank** Age: 22
Father: **Paul, B. F.** Mother: **Hahn, _____**
Bride: **Grube, Rachel** Age: 21
Father: **Grube, David** Mother: **Hurst, _____**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2519 Married: 8 Jan 1891
Groom: **Jordan, Michael** Age: 36
Father: **Jordan, Jerry** Mother: **McCarrick, Anna**
Bride: **Twomey, Rose M.** Age: 33
Father: **Twomey, Wm.** Mother: **Keoh, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2520 Married: 29 Jan 1891
Groom: **Bear, John H.** Age: 22
Father: **Bear, Noah** Mother: **Nold, _____**
Bride: **Rohner, Lavina** Age: 18
Father: **Rohner, John D.** Mother: **Strycker, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2521 Married: 18 Jan 1891
Groom: **Evert, Fred** Age: 51
Father: **Evert, Andrew** Mother: **Buchholz, Anna**
Bride: **Kirkendorfer, Kate** Age: 48
Father: **Schwarz, Jacob** Mother: **Stang, Kate**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2522 Married: 7 Jan 1891
Groom: **Thomas, Wm. M.** Age: 29
Father: **Thomas, Josiah** Mother: **Mosley, Louise**
Bride: **Crawford, Mattie** Age: 19
Father: **Crawford, Rudolph** Mother: **Russey, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2523 Married: 5 Jan 1891
Groom: **Sackett, E. N.** Age: 32
Father: **Sackett, Milton** Mother: **Wyley, Rachel**
Bride: **Ballanger, Ollie** Age: 31
Father: **Ballenger, Levi** Mother: **McDonald, Caroline**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2524 Married: 3 Jan 1891
Groom: **Wannamaker, W. H.** Age: 26
Father: **Wannamaker, Jacob** Mother: **Summerville, Catharine**
Bride: **Unger, Modi** Age: 19
Father: **Covers, F. T.** Mother: **Rickhart, Drusilla**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 54 Number: 2525 Married: 28 Jan 1891
Groom: **Dunham, Charles G.** Age: 33
Father: _____ Mother: **Garrison, Anna**
Bride: **Hayes, Cora E.** Age: 20
Father: **Hayes, Henry** Mother: **Boyd, Emily**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2526 Married: 1 Jan 1891
Groom: **Shelt, Willard B.** Age: 28
Father: **Shelt, Joseph** Mother: **Dolley, Susan L.**
Bride: **Winegardner, Luella** Age: 24
Father: **Winegardner, Isaiah** Mother: **Disney, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2527 Married: 24 Dec 1890
Groom: **Lesh, W.J.** Age: 23
Father: **Lesh, Frank B.** Mother: **Bushong, Eliza**
Bride: **Frazier, Nettie** Age: 20
Father: **Frazier, Benjamin S.** Mother: **Coppes, Salome**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2528 Married: 11 Jan 1891
Groom: **Ganger, Albert** Age: 27
Father: **Ganger, Levi** Mother: **Brown, Mary**
Bride: **Snyder, Ida** Age: 23
Father: **Snyder, Martin** Mother: **Stauffer, Anna**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2529 Married: 18 Dec 1891
Groom: **Shaffer**, Wallace T. Age: 24
Father: **Shaffer**, Jacob W. Mother: **Wright**, Sarah
Bride: **Fluegel**, Ella Age: 23
Father: **Fluegel**, Wm. Mother: **Kunze**, Louise

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2530 Married: 1 Jan 1891
Groom: **Keller**, J. M. Age: 23
Father: **Keller**, Isaac Mother: **Unger**, Susan
Bride: **Burbach**, Clara Age: 20
Father: **Burbach**, Geo. Mother: **Waller**, Kate

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2531 Married: 1 Jan 1891
Groom: **Wire**, Jacob Age: 20
Father: **Wire**, Abram Mother: **Staub**, Mary
Bride: **Baringer**, Rachel Age: 18
Father: **Baringer**, Joseph Mother: _____, Margaret

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2532 Married: 15 Jan 1891
Groom: **Winterhoff**, Otto Age: 25
Father: **Winterhoff**, Henry Mother: **Jager**, Ida
Bride: **Sixby**, Estella K. Age: 18
Father: **Sixby**, John Mother: **Goodnough**, Lottie

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2533 Married: 13 Jan 1891
Groom: **Curtis**, W. L. Age: 25
Father: **Curtis**, M. B. Mother: **Crane**, M.J.
Bride: **Wood**, Gussie Age: 22
Father: **Wood**, Chas. O. Mother: **Young**, Amanda

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2534 Married: no date listed
Groom: **Amidon**, Albro Age: 22
Father: **Amidon**, Orrin Mother: **Miller**, Mary
Bride: **Truex**, Maud Age: 17
Father: **Truex**, Simeon B. Mother: **White**, Rachel

SMITH FAMILY OF HARRIS TOWNSHIP ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA

Submitted by Noreen Ward

(Editor's note: The Smiths lived just outside of Elkhart county, with many of the relatives moving into Elkhart county shortly after arriving in the area.)

The following account was written and presented by Nettie Liphart **Michael**, daughter of Margaret Smith **Liphart**. Margaret made the trip west in her mother's arms, and told Nettie the story. The account was written for the Smith Family Reunion. It was presented at the reunion of 1932, and entered into the reunion book, several copies of which are in existence. I have one. It is where this article came from.

A brief history of our pioneer ancestors was given by Nettie **Michael**. Our earliest ancestor of whom we know anything about was George **Smith**, born in 1784 in Alsace when it belonged to France. He married Margaret **Richards** and had two sons, John and George II **Smith**. George **Smith II**, born in 1807 was our next ancestor. When Napoleon made his last attempt to conquer the world at Waterloo, Belgium our ancestor was among those who bled for his country, receiving a sword wound in his side. As the French lost, and retreated in confusion, they returned as best they could. As the natives were unfriendly they travelled by night and hid by day living on such winter roots as they found in the fields. About 1825 George **Smith I** and his family came to this country by way of New York, and about 1829 George **Smith II** married Catherine **Kiefer**. The **Kiefers** who had been friends in Alsace came by way of Montreal as did the **Richards** branch of the family; although some of the **Richards** remained. When George **Smith II** and Catherine **Kiefer** were married she had a

feather bed, a bed-stead and a doughery and he had a dog and gun and they considered themselves well prepared. They lived near Canton, Ohio a while and in March 1835, with 2 oxteams, 2 wagons, 2 cows and 2 daughters (one 3 months old) started for the claim they had bought in St. Joseph county, Indiana. The land and deed, signed by the President of the U.S. is still held by a direct offspring, Lydia **Weiss Miller**. It took 6 weeks to make the trip over dreadful roads. Many times it took both yoke of oxen to pull one wagon, and often they could see last night's campfire. Indians camped on the other side of the road and they would have suffered hunger had they not had plenty of milk. They lived in their wagons until they had a log house built on their 80 acres. Other **Smith** and **Kiefer** families had preceded them. They brought appleseed with them and Mother was the three month old baby. Then years later Mother and Uncle John found an apple in the orchard and took it to their mother and asked what it was. She was often sent to chase the deer off the winter wheat and heard the wolves howl on winter nights.

In the cemetery at Smith settlement are buried two great-grandfathers; Peter **Kiefer** and George **Smith I**, who has the French coat-of-arms on his grave; one great-grandmother, Margaret Richards **Smith**; and two grandparents, George **Smith II** and Catherine **Kiefer**. The other great-grandmother, Catherine Liefer **Kiefer** is buried in the Harris Prairie cemetery (located at Fir and Adams road in Harris Township, St. Joseph county, Indiana. See *Michiana Searcher*, Vol 3 # 4 [1971]). George A **Smith** and Uncle John **Smith** had the French coat-of-arms engraved on the tombstone.

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, 101 N. Main St, Goshen IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Noreen Ward compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2535 Married: 22 Jan 1891
Groom: **Yant**, Wm. E. Age: 27
 Father: **Yant**, Andrew Mother: **Lower**, Evaline
Bride: **Garl**, Gracie B. Age: 21
 Father: **Garl**, Jeremiah Mother: **Swyhart**, Lucinda

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2536 Married: 15 Jan 1891
Groom: **Garl**, Orville Age: 22
 Father: **Garl**, Jerry Mother: **Swinehart**, Lucinda
Bride: **Miller**, Mary May Age: 19
 Father: **Miller**, Washington Mother: **Miller**, Lydia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2537 Married: 1 Jan 1891
Groom: **Culp**, Joseph G. Age: 49
 Father: **Culp**, Geo. Mother: **Garinger**, _____
Bride: **Unger**, Susan Age: 47
 Father: **Unger**, Henry Mother: **Baight**, _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 55 Number: 2538 Married: 13 Jan 1891
Groom: **Miller**, J.H. Age: 33
 Father: **Miller**, J. H. Mother: **Von**, Catharine
Bride: **Albright**, Mary Age: 39
 Father: **Walters**, Joseph Mother: **Burk**, Catharine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2539 Married: 23 Jan 1891
Groom: **Troyer**, Jacob D. Age: 21
 Father: **Troyer**, Jerry Mother: **Slabach**, Susanna
Bride: **Troyer**, Elizabeth J. Age: 19
 Father: **Troyer**, Jeremiah Mother: **Troyer**, Mary

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889 - 1895	<i>Page:</i> 56	<i>Number:</i> 2545	<i>Married:</i> 18 Jan 1891
<i>Groom:</i> Link, Charles U.			<i>Age:</i> 22
<i>Father:</i> Link, Jacob		<i>Mother:</i> Fisher, Elizabeth	
<i>Bride:</i> Berkey, Clara M.			<i>Age:</i> 18
<i>Father:</i> Berkey, Geo.		<i>Mother:</i> Newcomer, Frances	

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2546 Married: 1 Jan 1891
Groom: **Neff, Eugene** Age: 24
 Father: **Neff, Lemuel** Mother: **Nash, Florilla**
Bride: **Paulson, Carrie** Age: 20
 Father: **Paulson, Nels** Mother: **Anderson, Christiana**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2547 Married: 3 Jan 1891
Groom: **Miller, Edwin U.** Age: 25
 Father: **Miller, Joseph B.** Mother: **Burket, Mary J.**
Bride: **Stephenson, Lucy E.** Age: 20
 Father: **Stephenson, John S.** Mother: **Worthington, Eliza**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2548 Married: 8 Jan 1891
Groom: **Zook, Samuel** Age: 26
 Father: **Zook, Ephraim** Mother: **Yoder, Susan**
Bride: **Frank, Laura A.** Age: 20
 Father: **Frank, Joseph** Mother: **Sparks, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2549 Married: 14 Jan 1891
Groom: **Shepard, Wm. A.** Age: 26
 Father: **Shepard, Chester C.** Mother: **Carver, Agnes**
Bride: **Coe, Daisy B.** Age: 22
 Father: **Coe, Orlo** Mother: **Moorhead, Nancy J.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2550 Married: 24 Jan 1891
Groom: **Wilder, Wm. F.** Age: 35
 Father: _____ Mother: _____
Bride: **Bruner, Maggie** Age: 19
 Father: _____ Mother: _____

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 56 Number: 2551 Married: 2 Feb 1891
Groom: **Jenner, Henry Northrop** Age: 25
 Father: **Jenner, English** Mother: **Northrop, Abbie**
Bride: **Thompson, Anna Clarissa** Age: 28
 Father: **Thompson, Thomas M.** Mother: **Dale, Margaret**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2552 Married: 1 Feb 1891
Groom: **McCollough**, Melvin Age: 24
Father: **McCollough**, John Mother: **Cripe**, Rosana
Bride: **Blough**, Carrie Age: 18
Father: **Blough**, Wm. Mother: **King**, Sarah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2553 Married: 1 Feb 1891
Groom: **Aresman**, Benj. J. Age: 23
Father: **Aresman**, Alex. Mother: **Turnock**, _____
Bride: **Delancy**, Rosa B. Age: 22
Father: **Delancy**, Wm. Mother: **Myers**, Angeline

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2554 Married: 22 Feb 1891
Groom: **Zimmerman**, David E. Age: 22
Father: **Zimmerman**, D. S. Mother: **Souder**, Martha
Bride: **Golder**, Susan Age: 22
Father: **Golder**, Jacob Mother: **Bennet**, Lydia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2555 Married: 26 Feb 1891
Groom: **Riggle**, Wm. Age: 23
Father: **Riggle**, Jacob B. Mother: **Whitehead**, Susan
Bride: **Stutzman**, Sadie Age: 23
Father: **Stutzman**, Samuel Mother: **Swinehart**, Caroline

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2556 Married: 24 Feb 1891
Groom: **Ives**, Hiram Age: 27
Father: **Ives**, Albert Mother: **Case**, Mary
Bride: **Keith**, Arxina Age: 27
Father: **Keith**, Aaron V. Mother: **Lewis**, Mary J.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 57 Number: 2557 Married: 22 Feb 1891
Groom: **Rogers**, James E. Age: 26
Father: _____ Mother: **Helsel**, Catharine
Bride: **Schrock**, Fannie M. Age: 18
Father: **Schrock**, Joseph P. Mother: **Troyer**, Catharine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2558 *Married:* 22 Feb 1891
Groom: **Cook, Thomas** *Age:* 22
Father: **Cook, Robert** *Mother:* **Listenberger, Catharine**
Bride: **Dunmire, Libbie** *Age:* 19
Father: **Dunmire, Jeremiah** *Mother:* **Obermier, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2559 *Married:* 14 Feb 1891
Groom: **Grimm, Moses** *Age:* 25
Father: **Grimm, Fred** *Mother:* **Haney, _____**
Bride: **Long, Laura** *Age:* 23
Father: **Long, Geo. J.** *Mother:* **Brinkley, _____**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2560 *Married:* 28 Feb 1891
Groom: **Davisson, Chas. Melvin** *Age:* 21
Father: **Davisson, Wm.** *Mother:* **Whirley, Sarah**
Bride: **Druckmiller, Maud** *Age:* 19
Father: **Druckamiller, Harvey** *Mother:* **Arnold, Mary Jane**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2561 *Married:* 17 Feb 1891
Groom: **Kilmer, Philip D.** *Age:* 36
Father: **Kilmer, Sam'l** *Mother:* **Boyer, Catharine**
Bride: **Blosser, Barbara** *Age:* 32
Father: **Blosser, Joseph** *Mother:* **Blank, Susannah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2562 *Married:* 23 Feb 1891
Groom: **Bowen, Massa** *Age:* 23
Father: **Bowen, Thomas** *Mother:* **Karu, Mary Ann**
Bride: **Harding, Alice** *Age:* 23
Father: **Harding, Joshua** *Mother:* **Hatfield, Mary E.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2563 *Married:* 28 Feb 1891
Groom: **Simmons, Grant** *Age:* 26
Father: **Simmons, Isaac** *Mother:* _____
Bride: **Beckner, Martha** *Age:* 30
Father: **Betts, George** *Mother:* **Myers, Caroline**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 57 *Number:* 2564 *Married:* 10 Feb 1891
Groom: **Lopp, Scott** *Age:* 29
Father: **Lopp, Emslay** *Mother:* **Miller, Harriet**
Bride: **Rummer, Lucy A.** *Age:* 30
Father: **Mishler, Geo.** *Mother:* **Stouder, Susanna**

**MEMORIAL GARDEN
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
ELKHART, INDIANA**

The Presbyterian Church is located at 200 E. Beardsley in Elkhart. The following cremains are located in their Memorial Garden. The plots numbers are also listed.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Kauffman, Karl Moses
b Sept. 21, 1912 d March 12, 1989 | 17. Seward, Roy Steven
b. May 19, 1944 |
| 2. Kauffman, Isabel Jones
b April 15, 1916 | 18. Lerner, Jane E.
b. April 7, 1913 |
| 3. Seward, Jean Elizabeth
b March 17, 1916 d Jan 1, 1988 | 19. Baker, Avia B.
b. Nov. 12, 1915 d. Dec. 13, 1993 |
| 4. Seward, James Franklin
b June 22, 1915 | 23. Hodgson, David Robert
b. Sept. 16, 1963 d. Nov 17, 1993 |
| 5. Goode, Robert Willard
b. Aug. 15, 1934 d May 30, 1992 | 26. Kurtz, Robert E.
b. Oct. 21, 1922 |
| 6. Goode, Colleen Lynne
b. July 12, 1938 | 27. Kurtz, Juanita G.
b. Jan. 8, 1925 |
| 7. Lund, John Fredric
b. Dec. 25, 1930 d. Feb 25, 1995 | 28. Moffat, Charles Aird
b. June 28, 1901 d. May 5, 1988 |
| 8. Brownnewell III, Charles Edward
b. July 3, 1922 | 29. Moffat, Ruth Kauffman
b Jan. 28, 1905 d June 21, 1994 |
| 13. Hemphill, Luther David
b. Dec. 19, 1913 d. July 27, 1989 | 30. Fackert Jr., William Edward
b. April 16, 1914 d. Nov 30, 1992 |
| 14. Hemphill, Dorothy O.
b. April 11, 1914 | 31. Fackert, Alice Andrews
b. Sept. 5, 1914 |
| 15. Vetter, Charles Harman
b. Dec. 19, 1925 | 32. Semple, Eric James
b June 2, 1932 |
| 16. Vetter, Vivian Jean
b. Dec. 19, 1926 | 37. Johnston, Catherine Jane
b. Feb. 4, 1927 |
| | 38. Ball, Don
b June 8, 1912 |
| | 39. Ball, Marian J.
b. April 25, 1912 |
| | 40. Kolderup, Pamela Gunder
b. Feb. 13, 1952 d. Nov 14, 1995 |
| | 41. Kolderup, Stephen Craig
b. Aug 14, 1952 |

42. **Warning, Hayes Dudley**
b. Sept 3, 1918
43. **Warning, Charlotte A.**
b July 27, 1922 d. July 25, 1996
44. **Markel, Robert Ivan**
b. Feb. 24, 1946 d. Sept. 4, 1963
45. **Markel, Lee E.**
b. July 26, 1922
46. **Markel, Betty J.**
b. May 12, 1923
47. **Pyle, Ronald E.**
b. March 18, 1918 d. Sept. 4, 1997
48. **Pyle, Beatrice S.**
b. Aug. 23, 1919
- ?? **Karay, Alexander X.**
b. May 5, 1925 d. Sept. 7, 1999
- ?? **Spaulding, Richard C.**
b. 1921 d. 28 May 1999

was just starting on her march to prosperity. The exercises were held in the opera house on Monday evening, June 24, 1875, and the graduates were Lizzie Almira Fuson, Phoebe Evangeline Cowan, Will E. Gortner, George Allen Beck, Emma Rebecca Wyland, Ella Delia Hughes (now deceased), Minnie Katherine Wilden, Thomas Oliver Cunningham, and Emma Lauretta Butler. Emma R. Chandler held the position of principal of the high school, while Ambrose Blunt, deceased, was superintendent. Dr. W. A. Whippy, W. A. McAllister and Elisa Gortner constituted the school board, and from all that can be learned educational matters were conducted on lines similar to those pursued (sic) today, except, perhaps more advanced ideas are now presented and pupils are given a more thorough course of education than that which constituted the methods of those days. A retrospective view of Goshen's educational institutions shows the immense strides the city has made during the past twenty years, and that she will continue to advance during the future goes without question.

HERE AND THERE

from Goshen Democrat August 12, 1896

(Thanks to Vickie Comstock for furnishing this item.)

"Backward, turn backward, oh time in thy flight; Make me a child again, just for tonight."

How true those lines become when some old scrap of recollection is brought from its long hiding place and placed before the eye. In rumaging (sic) through the archives of the Democrat office yesterday the writer unearthed a program of the Goshen high school issued in 1875, nearly twenty years ago. the list of graduates are all well and favorably known to readers of *The Post* and many reminiscences may be recalled of the school days when Goshen

NEW PUBLICATION!

Names In The Historical Directory Elkhart County, Indiana 1892 from the Plat Book of Elkhart Co., Indiana (2000) compiled by Patricia K. Johnson. 8½ x 10, spiral bound, 41 pages. \$6.00 + \$1.50 p/h (Indiana residents add \$0.30 tax)

This list consists of 829 names of individuals living in Elkhart County in 1892. The names are in alphabetical order with a second list by township. With no 1890 census available, this could be used as a partial substitute to those individuals in the county at that time.

Order from: Elkhart County Genealogical Society

ELKHART THE FIRST COUNTY SEAT

From *Elkhart Truth* - March 10, 1921 - Ad paid for by "The Old Reliable" First National Bank of Elkhart, Indiana

The first county seat of Elkhart County was in Elkhart (than Pulaski). This was in the home of Chester **Sage** on the north bank of the St. Joseph river near the site of the Main street bridge. The first county meeting there was a session of "The board of Justices" on June 28, 1830. At this session Elkhart County (then including what is now Lagrange, Steuben, Noble and part of Kosciusko counties) was divided into two townships - Concord and Elkhart; Concord including what is now the unit of that name and Cleveland, Baugo, Osolo, Washington and Jefferson townships, and Elkhart township including all the remainder of the vast territory. Two years later "The Board of Justices" formed the territory east of what is now Elkhart County into a separate township named Mong-go-quanong. This political unit continued under that name until Noble, Steuben and Lagrange counties were "erected." (Lucky for the present generation that name did not stick).

Under the Act of January 29, 1830, for the "erection" of Elkhart county five commissioners were appointed and they met at Chester **Sage's** home, on May 24, 1830. They first decided that the county seat should be established near what is now the County Infirmary, near Dunlaps. Meanwhile the election of officers and other details of county organization proceeded, with the Sage home as headquarters. However, an Act of 1831 provided for the relocation of the county seat, and three of the five commissioners met "at the mouth of the Elkhart river" and recommended to the Board of Justices in May, 1831, that the seat of county government be located where the courthouse now stands, and that not to exceed 160 acres of government land be pre-empted for that purpose. The name

Goshen was suggested by Oliver **Crane**, who came from Goshen, New York. The November session of the Board of county Commissioners was held in the home of George **McCollum**, Goshen. The first court house was completed in 1833 - a two-story brick forty feet square. This was enlarged later by a one-story wing on each side. The second courthouse was completed in 1870, and this was remolded into its present form in 1905 at a cost of about \$ 100,000.

DEATH CLAIMS A. G. SEIFELD

(From *Family Branch*, August 2000, Vol 6 #1, publication of Wabash county Genealogical Society. Clipping from an unknown newspaper)

Andrew J. **Seifried**, 76, retired farmer, native of Wayne county, died yesterday at 7 p.m. at his home at 553 Prospect street this city, of congestion of the lungs which developed February 6, following a cold. Mr **Seifried** had been confined to his home since he was stricken with apoplexy last may 15, and had been bedfast for a week prior to his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Elizabeth **Seifried**; one sister, Mrs. Mary **Harmon**, North Manchester, Indiana who is spending the winter in Harlingen, Texas, and a brother, Frank, Elkhart, Indiana. The latter is en route to this city to attend his brother's funeral.

Mr **Seifried** was a member of the United Brethren church, this city. He removed to this city in the spring of 1920, from his farm six miles from Tuscarawas. He had been a resident of this county for the past 30 years.

Funeral arrangements are being held in abeyance pending the arrival of Mr. **Seifried's** brother. the Broadhurst Funeral Home has charge of the arrangements.

Name GEORGE F.⁷ ALDERMAN (XX)
 Date Born JUN. 15, 1852 Place Born LE ROY, GENESEE CO., NY
 Date Baptized _____ Place Baptized _____
 Date Died MAY 8, 1914 LAKE WAWASEE Place Died SYRACUSE, KOSCIUSKO CO., IN
 Place Buried Oakridge cem, Goshen
 Father's Name CHARLES BIDWELL⁶ ALDERMAN (BIDWELL⁵ ELIJAH⁴⁻³ JOHN² WILLIAM¹)
 Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH McLAREN
 Name of Whom Married AUGUSTA E. NOBLE FROM TERRE HAUTE, IN
 Date Married _____ Place Married _____
 Date He/She Born Feb 17 1866 Place He/She Born _____
 Date He/She Died Apr 9 1955 Place He/She Died _____
 Place He/She Buried Violet cem, Goshen
 His/Her Father's Name _____
 His/Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

CHILDREN

Name	Date Born	Place Born
ELIZABETH ⁸ ALDERMAN	1892 - Dec ⁴ 1974	
(MAR. IRVIN KELLY) m ²	Feb 4 1913	Aug 12 1881 - Oct 30 1919
	HASTINGS I	

Augusta m² Walter Francis HACKETT Nov 24 1919
 Jan 1 1866 - Dec 7 1940 m²

Mr. Verne R Spear
 111 Lee Rd.
 South Deerfield, MA 01373-9777

Marriage Licenses--Elkhart County (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse 101 N. Main St. Goshen, IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. These were compiled by Fern Cox.

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2565 MARRIED: 1 Feb 1891

Groom: Albert L. ETTLEIN	Age: 25
Father: Conrad E	Mother: Catherine YICK
Bride: Rosa B. MARTIN	Age: 18
Father: W.A.	Mother: Sarah G. EDWARDS

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2566 MARRIED: 18 Mar 1891

Groom: Marvin M. Stewart	Age: 31
Father: A.J.	Mother: Margaret WARREN
Bride: Ida E. WEATHERHEAD	Age: 28
Father: Robert	Mother: Sarah YATES

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2567 MARRIED: 19 Mar 1891

Groom: Ed H. GARDNER	Age: 26
Father: John	Mother: Hannah WINTERS
Bride: Electa BARTHOLMEW	Age: 24
Father: Moses	Mother: Elizabeth PFEIFER

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2568 MARRIED: 15 Mar 1891

Groom: Jerome MARTIN	Age: 49
Father: Christian J.	Mother: Catherine SEARER
Bride: Hannah DORMYER	Age: 37
Father: Jacob	Mother: Susanna B___ HART

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2569 MARRIED: 29 Mar 1891

Groom: Henry H. WALTERS
Father: J.H.
Bride: Catherine E. WEAVER
Father: Joseph D.

Age: 27
Mother: Rosan BOYER
Age: 20
Mother: Mary KILIAN

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2570 MARRIED: 21 Mar 1891

Groom: Andrew W. BONTRAGER
Father: Chris M.
Bride: Katia FULLMER
Father: John

Age: 22
Mother: Nancy GARBER
Age: 25
Mother: Katie SHRIVER

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2571 MARRIED: 5 Feb 1891

Groom: Geo. B. GEPHART
Father: Michael
Bride: Matie LUSHER
Father: Eli

Age: 27
Mother: Lovina BUNN
Age: 23
Mother: Martha BIRD

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2572 MARRIED: 22 Feb 1891

Groom: Geo. W. EVENS
Father: Saml
Bride: Laura E. CHAMBERLAIN
Father: A. Napoleon

Age: 33
Mother: Mary Ann CARLSON
Age: 26
Mother: Mary Ann SANDERS

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2573 MARRIED: 10 Feb 1891

Groom: John W. WILLIAMSON
Father: Hiram
Bride: Paulina KRANTZ
Father: Chas. Joseph

Age: 25
Mother: Elizabeth CARTER
Age: 23
Mother: Julia TOMASCHWESKI

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2574 MARRIED: 12 Feb 1891

Groom: Odin H MORTON
Father: Horace
Bride: Ada L. WILKINSON
Father: John

Age: 23
Mother: Mary WATTRESS
Age: 20
Mother: Lucy JOHNSON

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2575 MARRIED: 10 Feb 1891

Groom: Clarence E. STEADMAN

Age: 23

Father: R. STEADMAN

Mother: Susan WAUGLE

Bride: Callie E. LINDLEY

Age: 20

Father: Sylvester

Mother: Nancy ROOP

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2576 MARRIED: 21 Feb 1891

Groom: Geo. BOLINGER

Age: 24

Father: Andrew

Mother: Polly CHEAVER

Bride: Rosa STROUP

Age: 23

Father: Henry

Mother: Nancy SNYDER

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 58 NUMBER: 2577 MARRIED: 22 Mar 1891

Groom: Saml KAUFFMAN

Age: 21

Father: Jonas B.

Mother: Elizabeth SWOVE_

Bride: Rosetta HARTMAN

Age: 18

Father: Emanuel

Mother: Anna HETRICK

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2578 MARRIED: 21 Mar 1891

Groom: Hiram TRUEX

Age: 36

Father: Joseph

Mother: Emily FISHER

Bride: Alice BUKLER

Age: 20

Father: David

Mother: Caroline STUMP

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2579 MARRIED: 28 Mar 1891

Groom: E.E. RABER

Age: 25

Father: Joel

Mother: Eliza HARTUNG

Bride: Amanda K_HLER

Age: 26

Father: David

Mother: Mary LUTZ

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2580 MARRIED: 11 Mar 1891

Groom: Joseph L. BROWN

Age: 32

Father: Joshua

Mother: Sarah SNOW

Bride: Allie GROVE

Age: 30

Father: Geo. W.

Mother: Harriet SWIGART

Marriage Licenses--Elkhart County (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse 101 N. Main St. Goshen, IN 46526. Additional information recorded: Grooms Residence, Occupation, Race and Color, Birthplace, Nationality. The same information was recorded for the bride, with the addition of her maiden name if she was married previously. Also recorded: where and when married, Witnesses, Who married them, Date of Return, and Date of Record.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compilers have done their best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. These were compiled by

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2581 MARRIED: Mar 31 1891

Groom: Joshua Fisher

Age: 23

Father: Jacob

Mother: SUSANNA Zellers

Bride: Abbie E Swinhart

Age: 21

Father: John Andrew

Mother: Susan Hurd

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2582 MARRIED: Mar 29 1891

Groom: Charles Snyder

Age: 30

Father: Isaac W

Mother: Nancy A Natfield

Bride: Della Christman

Age: 30

Father: Edgar Huggins

Mother: Maggie Wibert

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2583 MARRIED: Mar 25 1891

Groom: David H. Huffman

Age: 24

Father: John

Mother: HANNA HOVENTINE

Bride: Hettie Smeltzer

Age: 24

Father: Philip

Mother: —

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2584 MARRIED: Mar 10 1891

Groom: Joseph Geyer

Age: 22

Father: Jacob

Mother: SARAH -- ZELMAN

Bride: Ida Brown

Age: 17

Father: Wm.

Mother: ANN Bell

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2585 MARRIED: Mar 10 1891

Groom: Samuel Fryman

Age: 21

Father: Eleazer

Mother: Elizabeth Stiver

Bride: Alice Wogoman

Age: 21

Father: Andrew

Mother: Catherine Shuman

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2586 MARRIED: Mar 28 1891

Groom: Andrew Swoveland

Age: 63

Father: Michael

Mother: _____ Wertz

Bride: Catherine Seise

Age: 46

Father: Tobias

Mother: Gertrude Culp

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2587 MARRIED: Mar 31 1891

Groom: Melvin L. Ulrich

Age: 21

Father: Levi

Mother: Matilda Lloyd

Bride: Mary A. McLaughlan

Age: 21

Father: Dan

Mother: Mary Carbeck

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2588 MARRIED: Mar 26 1891

Groom: U. S. Rohrer

Age: 26

Father: Jacob

Mother: Emma Smith

Bride: Libbie Birchfield

Age: 20

Father: Jacob

Mother: Mariah Baughman

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2589 MARRIED: Mar 1891

Groom: David G. Martin

Age: 23

Father: Chris

Mother: Fannie Geisinger

Bride: Lizzie E Reed

Age: 21

Father: Ben

Mother: Mary Miller

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 59 NUMBER: 2590 MARRIED: Mar 28 1891

Groom: W. T. Artley

Age: 33

Father: G. W.

Mother: Susan D Beeber

Bride: R. C. Lomax

Age: 29

Father: W. M.

Mother: Salena Gortner

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2591 MARRIED: MAR 3 1891

Groom: ARSMAN B. Klose
Father: Solomon
Bride: Effie J Balander
Father: John Du

Age: 23
Mother: Laura Winter
Age: 32
Mother: Cynthia Smith

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2592 MARRIED: Mar 21 1891

Groom: Wm Garber
Father: Jacob
Bride: Margaret Hear
Father: Daniel Heer

Age: 25
Mother: _____ Plank
Age: 19
Mother: Jane McDowell

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2593 MARRIED: Mar 21 1891

Groom: Abraham Early
Father: Jacob
Bride: Susan Miller
Father: Saml R.

Age: 50
Mother: _____ Simmons
Age: 40
Mother: _____ Whitehead

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2594 MARRIED: Mar 17 1891

Groom: B. N. Niece
Father: James
Bride: FRANCES Christner
Father: John

Age: 27
Mother: Susan Cosier
Age: 20
Mother: _____

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2595 MARRIED: Mar 18 1891

Groom: IRA Robinson
Father: ZACHARIAH
Bride: Callie BURKEY
Father: Moses

Age: 21
Mother: SARAH Boocher
Age: 20
Mother: ELIZABETH NERMAN

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2596 MARRIED: Mar 19 1891

Groom: MILTON T. Bellows
Father: George
Bride: MYRA E CORPE
Father: Simeon

Age: 20
Mother: CATHERINE KINNEY
Age: 18
Mother: Louisa Wright

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2597 MARRIED: MAR 19 1891

Groom: George F Soule

Age: 28

Father: HORACE

Mother: CHARLOTTE FREDENBURY

Bride: CLARA BURCH

Age: 18

Father: JACOB

Mother: ELIZABETH LONG

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2598 MARRIED: MAR 18 1891

Groom: HARVEY MOIST

Age: 23

Father: JOSEPH

Mother: —

Bride: OTTIE DICE

Age: 25

Father: SILAS

Mother: PHOEBE CHILDS

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2599 MARRIED: MAR 15 1891

Groom: R. E. ARTLEY

Age: 26

Father: GEO. W.

Mother: SUSAN D. BEABER

Bride: IDA B. ALSHOUSE

Age: 25

Father: JOHN

Mother: NANNAH E. BALYEAT

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2600 MARRIED: MAR 4 1891

Groom: JOHN W. CALVERT

Age: 50

Father: THOMAS

Mother: ELIZABETH

Bride: DORA LIGHT

Age: 22

Father: ISAAC ALTHOUSE

Mother: — MARLEY

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2601 MARRIED: MAR 12 1891

Groom: JOHN O'HEARN

Age: 29

Father: JOHN

Mother: —

Bride: VIOLA FURGESON

Age: 25

Father: NIRAM

Mother: NANCY BLACK

VOL. 1889-1895 PAGE: 60 NUMBER: 2602 MARRIED: MAR 7 1891

Groom: RANSON W. PULTZ

Age: 33

Father: RICHARD

Mother: ELIZABETH GRAY

Bride: CLARA THORP

Age: 30

Father: THOMAS ROGERS

Mother: FANNIE WHITMYRE

Groom: Wm J FISHER	Age: 22
Father: H W	Mother: Ellen
Bride: Rosa OLINGER	Age: 24
Father: Henry	Mother: _____

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2607 MARRIED: Apr 22 1891

Groom: Zachary T. COOK
Father: Wm
Bride: Rebecca GOLDEN
Father: Jacob

Age: 31
Mother: Sarah J WELTY
Age: 31
Mother: Lydia BENNET

VOL. 1889 -1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2608 MARRIED: Apr 21 1891

Groom: Willis HATFIELD
Father: John
Bride: Nora WEYRICK
Father: J.J.

Age: 29
Mother: Charlotte SMITH
Age: 20
Mother: ---

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2609 MARRIED: Apr 28 1891

Groom: Wm EWINGS
Father: Wm
Bride: Susan E. HENSEY
Father: A. HUGHS

Age: 30
Mother: Margaret BL-----
Age: 35
Mother: Catherine WAGNER

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2610 MARRIED: Apr 16 1891

Groom: John L. INBODY
Father: Nicholas
Bride: R. Lizzie RILEY
Father: Lawrence

Age: 26
Mother: Hannah PAULUS
Age: 20
Mother: Jenny JERALD

VOL. 1889- 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2611 MARRIED: Apr 17 1891

Groom: Clinton M. EMERSON
Father: Wm A.
Bride: Maggie DELO
Father: Geo C.

Age: 25
Mother: Cynthia CRAM
Age: 22
Mother: Mary N. MARTIN

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2612 MARRIED: Apr 19 1891

Groom: George S. MILLER
Father: David
Bride: Anna May DOERING
Father: John A.

Age: 33
Mother: -----
Age: 24
Mother: Anna HEIMERICK

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2613 MARRIED: Apr 26 1891

Groom: Charles A. BUSH Age: 44
Father: Selah Mother: Mary BUEL
Bride: Mary J. BATCHELOR Age: 47
Father: Daniel Mother: Mary EVEREST

VOL. 1889- 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2614 MARRIED: Apr Apr 16 1891

Groom: Sam J. VAN DORSTAN Age: 23
Father: Harman J. Mother: Susan FLORA
Bride: Fannie C. ELLIOTT Age: 21
Father: Chas Wesley Mother: Catherine DUTCH

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2615 MARRIED: Apr 25 1891

Groom: Wm CLAYTON Age: 23
Father: James Mother: Ellen MCDONALD
Bride: Tinnie SMELTZER Age: 22
Father: Michael Mother: Christina SMELTZER

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 61 NUMBER: 2616 MARRIED: Apr 13 1891

Groom: Willie A. BLANCHARD Age: 28
Father: Edson G. Mother: Minerva LONGSTREATH
Bride: Mandy J. MATHEWS Age: 19
Father: Nicholas Mother: Margaret NEPPER

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 62 NUMBER: 2617 MARRIED: Apr 11 1891

Groom: Joseph P. HIATT Age: 25
Father: Riley Mother: Elizabeth STITHAM
Bride: Josephine FRANCE Age: 25
Father: Thomas Mother: Elizabeth JEFFREYS

VOL. 1889 - 1895 PAGE: 62 NUMBER: 2618 MARRIED: Apr 15 1891

Groom: John M. SMELTZER Age: 28
Father: John Mother: Annie MOYER
Bride: Amanda WISE Age: 22
Father: Moses Mother: Susanna HECKMAN

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, Goshen IN 46526. Fern Cox compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2619 Married: 4 April 1891
 Groom: **Hartsough**, Harmon A. Age: 23
 Father: **Hartsough**, Joseph L. Mother: **Sheider**, Mary
 Bride: **Tully**, Melissa M. Age: 18
 Father: **Tully**, Wm. Mother: **Ott**, Plina

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2620 Married: 4 April 1891
 Groom: **Smith**, Millard F. Age: 34
 Father: **Smith**, John B. Mother: **Wilson**, Malind
 Bride: **Brand**, Orra Age: 19
 Father: **Brand**, John C. Mother: **Amstutz**, Anna

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2321 Married: 12 April 1891
 Groom: **Kruger**, Louis Age: 36
 Father: **Kruger**, Joseph Mother: **Shedorshi**, Bessie
 Bride: **Oppenheim**, Hattie Age: 20
 Father: **Oppenheim**, Daniel Mother: **Dembufsky**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2622 Married: 15 April 1891
 Groom: **Hoetger**, Henry Age: 27
 Father: **Hoetger**, Henry Mother: **Wardloff**, Sebrilla
 Bride: **Moriarty**, Julia Age: 22
 Father: **Moriarty**, Eugene Mother: **Sanders**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2623 Married: 4 April 1891
 Groom: **Moyer**, Abraham L. Age: 26
 Father: **Moyer**, Christian Mother: **Stoner**, Elizabeth.
 Bride: **Culp**, Lydia Age: 23
 Father: **Culp**, Josiah Mother: **Culp**, Susan

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2624 Married: 10 May 1891
 Groom: **Culp**, Simon P. Age: 30
 Father: **Culp**, Anthony Mother: **Rile**, Susie
 Bride: **Parcell**, Marelda P. Age: 24
 Father: **Parcell**, John Mother: **Tinstman**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2625 Married: 26 May 1891
 Groom: **Dubois**, Frank Age: 27
 Father: **Dubois**, Edward Mother: **Sheriden**, Mary
 Bride: **Hillar**, Gustie Age: 19
 Father: **Hiller**, John Mother: **Kroll**, Henrietta

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2626 Married: 28 May 1891

Groom: **Gausser, Francis** Age: 30

Father: **Gausser, Martin**

Mother: **Bickel, Mary**

Bride: **Seedle, Mary** Age: 23

Father: **Seedle, Michael**

Mother: **Hooven, Catharine**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2327 Married: 27 May 1891

Groom: **Darr, Chas. S.** Age: 25

Father: **Darr, John**

Mother: **Juday, Elizabeth**

Bride: **Stocker, Nora A.** Age: 23

Father: **Stocker, Joseph**

Mother: **Houghtting, Esther**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2628 Married: 12 May 1891

Groom: **Fiedeke, Chas. A.** Age: 24

Father: **Fiedeke, Wm.**

Mother: **Tomaschuoski, Paulina**

Bride: **Sullivan, Nellie** Age: 22

Father: **Sullivan, John**

Mother: **Shea, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 62 Number: 2629 Married: 26 May 1891

Groom: **Cochrun, Newton** Age: 23

Father: **Cochrun, Nathan**

Mother: **Watson, Lucy**

Bride: **Harrington, Maud** Age: 19

Father: **Harrington, Henry**

Mother: **Stebbins, Eliza**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2630 Married: 20 May 1891

Groom: **Stock, Frank J.** Age: 25

Father: **Stock, Frank M.**

Mother: **Kawell, Catharine**

Bride: **Pearson, Arvilla J.** Age: 23

Father: **Pearson, Wm.**

Mother: **Matthews, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2631 Married: 18 May 1891

Groom: **Huntsinger, Chauncey J.** Age: 33

Father: **Huntsinger, David**

Mother: **High, Julia**

Bride: **Rickard, Edith E.** Age: 19

Father: **Rickard, Willis E.**

Mother: **Alfred, Flora**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2632 Married: 16 May 1891

Groom: **Daub, Mahlon** Age: 22

Father: **Daub, W. S.**

Mother: **Rees, _____**

Bride: **Treash, Grace** Age: 20

Father: **Treash, Wm.**

Mother: **Keyler, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2333 Married: 17 May 1891
Groom: **Phillips**, Lewis F. Age: 22
 Father: **Phillips**, Peter Mother: **Williams**, Elizabeth
Bride: **Miller**, Alice S. Age: 19
 Father: **Miller**, John A. Mother: **Zook**, Nancy

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2634 Married: 14 May 1891
Groom: **Eldridge**, Shelton Age: 22
 Father: **Eldridge**, Wm. M. Mother: **Poyser**, Eliza
Bride: **Prough**, Anna E. Age: 17
 Father: **Prough**, Alfred Mother: **Elliot**, Arillia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2635 Married: 12 May 1891
Groom: **Hill**, Thomas J. Age: 49
 Father: **Hill**, Elisha Mother: **Pope**, Pamela
Bride: **Berlin**, Mary R. Age: 26
 Father: **Firestone**, Jonathan Mother: **Peffley**, Catharine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2636 Married: 7 May 1891
Groom: **Ott**, Frnak G. Age: 26
 Father: **Ott**, Gottlieb Mother: **Loy**, Carlie
Bride: **Dutcher**, Addie M. Age: 19
 Father: **Dutcher**, Geo. H. Mother: **Spain**, Annie E.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2637 Married: 9 May 1891
Groom: **Singer**, Samuel Age: 25
 Father: **Singer**, John Mother: **Yocum**, Margaret
Bride: **Moyer**, Fanny Age: 24
 Father: **Moyer**, Abram Mother: **Leatherman**, Annie

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2638 Married: 7 May 1891
Groom: **Austin**, Leo Bernard Age: 24
 Father: **Austin**, H. Clay Mother: **Bernard**, Frances
Bride: **Konantz**, Elizabeth Age: 22
 Father: **Konantz**, Lawrence Mother: **Burch**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2639 Married: 3 May 1891
Groom: **Ellwood**, Will M. Age: 20
 Father: **Elwood**, A. H. Mother: **Murdock**, Rosa
Bride: **Stover**, Edith F. Age: 20
 Father: **Stover**, Marion Mother: **Brown**, Louisa

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2640 Married: 3 May 1891
Groom: **Atkins, E.** Age: 23
Father: **Atkins, Geo.** Mother: **Millnay, Alice**
Bride: **Stover, Sarah A.** Age: 18
Father: **Stover, Marion** Mother: **Brown, Louisa**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2641 Married: 2 May 1891
Groom: **Adams, John O.** Age: 19
Father: **Adams, Geo.** Mother: **Davison, Mary J.**
Bride: **Keller, Nancy K.** Age: 20
Father: **Keller, Richard** Mother: **Brady, Sarah E.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 63 Number: 2642 Married: 2 May 1891
Groom: **Patter, Charlie** Age: 21
Father: **Patter, Joel** Mother: **Simson, Sarah**
Bride: **Thompson, Sadie** Age: 19
Father: **Thompson, Reuben** Mother: **James, Lydia**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2643 Married: 4 May 1891
Groom: **Meloy, James L.** Age: 24
Father: **Meloy, John J.** Mother: **Hoover, Catharine**
Bride: **Kulp, Minerva** Age: 17
Father: **Kulp, Isaac** Mother: **Miller, Anna**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2644 Married: 16 June 1891
Groom: **Hahn, John B.** Age: 34
Father: **Hahn, Casper** Mother: **____, May**
Bride: **Haywood, Corl** Age: 22
Father: **Haywood, Dyer** Mother: **Bixler, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2645 Married: 3 June 1891
Groom: **Huff, Levi** Age: 29
Father: **Huff, Martin** Mother: **Shistler, Ruth**
Bride: **Lake, Myrtie C.** Age: 18
Father: **Lake, John** Mother: **Roop, Lydia**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2646 Married: 31 May 1891
Groom: **Kauffman, Abe L.** Age: 23
Father: **Kauffman, Tobias** Mother: **Hershberger, Barbara**
Bride: **Kitson, Matie C.** Age: 18
Father: **Kitson, Geo.** Mother: **Pippenger, Clara**

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, Goshen IN 46526. Fern Cox compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2647 Married: 11 June 1891
 Groom: **Baumgartner, John A.** Age: 23
 Father: **Baumgartner, Louis** Mother: **Adams, Friederiki**
 Bride: **Schott, Eliza** Age: 23
 Father: **Schott, Ben** Mother: **Peter, Elizabeth**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2648 Married: 13 June 1891
 Groom: **Freyburg, Wm.** Age: 22
 Father: **Freyburg, Wm.** Mother: **Schwartz, Margaret**
 Bride: **Hauk, Mayme** Age: 20
 Father: **Hauk, Isaac** Mother: **Reafsnider, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2649 Married: 4 June 1891
 Groom: **Kitson, Wm.** Age: 21
 Father: **Kitson, Geo.** Mother: **Pippinger, Clara**
 Bride: **Yoder, Luella** Age: 19
 Father: **Yoder, Sam** Mother: **Miller, Barbara**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2650 Married: 28 June 1891
 Groom: **Gilbert, E.** Age: 21
 Father: **Gilbert, Wm. E.** Mother: **Rookstool, Martha J.**
 Bride: **Cripe, Emma E.** Age: 21
 Father: **Cripe, David B.** Mother: **Weaver, Barbara**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2651 Married: 19 June 1891
 Groom: **Bowers, John C.** Age: 21
 Father: **Bowers, Henry** Mother: **Green__, Emma**
 Bride: **Nolan, Nellie** Age: 19
 Father: **Nolan, Justice B.** Mother: **Huntsinger, Mary H.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2652 Married: 25 June 1891
 Groom: **Freese, J. Fred** Age: 25
 Father: **Freese, Geo.** Mother: **Bohn, ____**
 Bride: **Hemminger, Emma** Age: 21
 Father: **Hemminger, Jacob** Mother: **Klientz, ____**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2653 Married: 21 June 1891
 Groom: **Murray, James W.** Age: 23
 Father: **Murray, Van** Mother: **Boefi__, ____**
 Bride: **Kelley, Eunice** Age: 18
 Father: **Kelley, Geo. W.** Mother: **Garber, Mahala**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2653 (b) Married: 20 June 1891
Groom: **Simpson**, Edward Age: 28
Father: **Simpson**, Geo. Mother: **Just**__, Margaret
Bride: **Juday**, Arvilla Age: 22
Father: **Juday**, Alfred Mother: **Hire**, Hester

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 64 Number: 2654 Married: 21 June 1891
Groom: **Hassinger**, Walter J. Age: 20
Father: **Hassinger**, Gilbert Mother: **Swarts**, Mary E.
Bride: **Philliber**, Nellies Age: 21
Father: **Philliber**, Henry T. Mother: **Sheldon**, Carrie A.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2655 Married: 22 June 1891
Groom: **Keim**, Frederick Age: 41
Father: **Keim**, Tobias Mother: **Domer**, Anna
Bride: **Rarrick**, Sarah Age: 25
Father: **Rarrick**, John H. Mother: **Hay**, Esther

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2656 Married: 22 June 1891
Groom: **Martin**, George R. Age: 22
Father: **Martin**, John J. Mother: **Hatch**, Libbie
Bride: **Austin**, Emma Age: 19
Father: **Austin**, John Mother: **Counterman**, Harriet

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2657 Married: 21 Feb 1891
Groom: **Nicholas**, Mansfield Age: 22
Father: **Nicholas**, Lincoln Mother: **Brown**, Jane
Bride: **Weatherhead**, Jennie Age: 21
Father: **Weatherhead**, Robt Mother: **Gates**, Sarah E.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2658 Married: 19 Feb 1891
Groom: **Thompson**, Orlando M. Age: 22
Father: **Thompson**, R. M. Mother: **White**, Mary
Bride: **Smith**, Lilian Age: 18
Father: **Smith**, Bowles C. Mother: **Gauns**, Mary M.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2659 Married: 15 March 1891
Groom: **Isler**, Chas. Age: 27
Father: **Isler**, Jesse Mother: _____, Catherine
Bride: **Cotterman**, Hattie Age: 30
Father: **Bilger**, Joel Mother: **Erdley**, Catharine

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2660 Married: 22 Feb 1891
Groom: **Martin**, Morritz Age: 22
Father: **Martin**, Henry Mother: **Hohl**, Christine
Bride: **Smith**, Maudie M. Age: 18
Father: **Smith**, Anson Mother: **Streeter**, Julia

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2661 Married: 4 April 1891
Groom: **Sizer**, Frank H. Age: 36
Father: **Sizzer**, Horace Mother: **Shields**, Myrtella
Bride: **Gerbrick**, Mary J. Age: 22
Father: **Gerbrick**, Parker Mother: **Sweet**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2662 Married: 26 April 1891
Groom: **Sorbie**, D. E. Age: 35
Father: **Sorbie**, Joseph Mother: **Barnette**, Mary
Bride: **Holtzer**, Sadie Age: 30
Father: **Moore**, James Mother: **Tracy**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2663 Married: 22 March 1891
Groom: **Enders**, Frank Age: 25
Father: **Enders**, Henry Mother: **Hitesman**, Sarah
Bride: **Hitesman**, Emma Age: 18
Father: **Hitesman**, Charles Mother: **Enders**, Susan

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2664 Married: 26 May 1891
Groom: **Reed**, George Age: 27
Father: **Reed**, Charles Mother: **Clark**, Mary J.
Bride: **Heaton**, Luticia Age: 23
Father: **Heaton**, James Mother: **Berry**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2665 Married: 31 May 1891
Groom: **Danforth**, Geo. W. Age: 33
Father: **Danforth**, Sam Mother: **McDowel**, Elizabeth
Bride: **Jessup**, Betsie Age: 25
Father: _____ Mother: **Carter**, Betsey

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2666 Married: 13 May 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Eleson**, Robt E. Age: 23
Father: **Eleson**, Geo. W. Mother: **Millard**, Mary
Bride: **Christman**, Flora V. Age: 23
Father: **Christman**, Philip Mother: **Smith**, Annie M.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 65 Number: 2667 Married: 12 May 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Aurand**, Geo. Age: 30
Father: **Aurand**, Saml S. Mother: **H____**, Mary Z.
Bride: **Rookstool**, Clarie Age: 21
Father: **Rookstool**, John G. Mother: **Lippert**, Magdalena

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2668 Married: 12 May 1891
Groom: **Nusbaum**, Amos Age: 30
Father: **Nusbaum**, John Mother: **Ingle**, Eve
Bride: **Pelsina**, Minnie Age: 21
Father: **Pelsina**, Reinder Mother: **Vandon**, Dora

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2669 Married: 4 June 1891
Groom: **Winey**, Augustus G. Age: 26
Father: **Winey**, Daniel G. Mother: **Postwich**, Mary
Bride: **Moyer**, Rhoda V. Age: 22
Father: **Moyer**, David S. Mother: **Kreighbaum**, Mary Ann

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2670 Married: 17 June 1891 Bristol
Groom: **Rinehart**, Elias W. Age: 46
Father: **Rinehart**, Saml Mother: **Hunt**, Elizabeth
Bride: **Rhinehart**, Aurelia Age: 46
Father: **Rhinehart**, Abram Mother: **Denton**, Hannah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2671 Married: 22 March 1891
Groom: **Hawkins**, Bradford I. Age: 24
Father: **Hawkins**, Saml Mother: **Henson**, Lydia
Bride: **Peck**, Laura Age: 31
Father: **Peck**, Henry C. Mother: **Aldrige**, Mary J.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2672 Married: 26 June 1891
Groom: **Schoonover**, T. Age: 21
Father: **Schoonover**, Henry Mother: _____, Hannah
Bride: **Baker**, Abbie Age: 19
Father: **Baker**, John Mother: **Ball**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2673 Married: 28 June 1891
Groom: **Miller**, Franklin Age: 24
Father: **Miller**, Saml R. Mother: **Whitehead**, Mary
Bride: **Peters**, Jeanette Age: 22
Father: **Peters**, Henry Mother: **Montgomery**, _____

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, Goshen IN 46526. Fern Cox compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2674 Married: 25 June 1891 (Bristol)

Groom: **Menges, J. T.** Age: 49
 Father: **Menges, Fred** Mother: **Burns, Mary**
 Bride: **Coultson, E. C.** Age: 33
 Father: **Couldson, John** Mother: **Dunbaugh, Charlotte**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2675 Married: 23 June 1891 (Elkhart)

Groom: **Anderson, Swan John August** Age: 32
 Father: **Swanson, Anders** Mother: **Peterson, Martha**
 Bride: **Johnson, Matilda Christina** Age: 28
 Father: **Isakson, Johan** Mother: **Joffer, Martha K. J.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2676 Married: 16 June 1891 (Goshen)

Groom: **Firestone, Frank** Age: 24
 Father: **Firestone, Isaac** Mother: **Myers, Catharine**
 Bride: **Lovaer, Minnie** Age: 23
 Father: **Lauder, Theodore** Mother: **Snyder, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2677 Married: 12 July 1891

Groom: **Wogoman, Chas.** Age: 21
 Father: **Wogoman, John** Mother: **Miller, Julia**
 Bride: **Mason, Sadie M.** Age: —
 Father: **Mason, James** Mother: **Rorick, Manda**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2678 Married: 26 July 1891

Groom: **Swartzlander, Geo.** Age: 27
 Father: **Swartzlander, Wm.** Mother: **McEntire, Peggy**
 Bride: **Bowman, Cora** Age: 21
 Father: **Bowman, Michael** Mother: **Shoubarger, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2679 Married: 18 July 1891

Groom: **Shaffer, Saml E.** Age: 25
 Father: **Shaffer, David E.** Mother: **Magee, Barbara**
 Bride: **Shively, Lovina M.** Age: 23
 Father: **Shively, Henry** Mother: **Huff, Nancy**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2680 Married: 31 July 1891

Groom: **Christophel, Peter R.** Age: 28
 Father: **Christophel, John** Mother: **Reed, Harriet**
 Bride: **Fager, Effie** Age: 22
 Father: **Fager, George** Mother: **Wright, Mahala**

ELKHART HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1939 - IN MEMORIAM GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY REUNION

Th fiftieth class reunion of the Class of 1939, Elkhart High School was held on July 14th - 16th 1989.

Sickels, Ada - 7 May 1982 (87 years)
Bailey, Richard - ndg
Barfell, Lloyd M. - 8 Sept 1988
Baron, Lois L. (Hungtington) - 25 September 1988
Bartholomew, Donald D. - 5 April 1977
Beaver, Edward - 15 April 1985
Bell, Cecil - 15 June 1987
Bennett, Maxine (Yoder) - 8 May 1846
Best, John - 14 Dec 1970
Brewer, Doris (Miller) - 25 May 1989
Bueter, John - 25 Nov 1983
Chirila, Betty - (6 May 1945)
Cummins, John - 11 Feb 1988
DeFrancisco, Nicholas - 12 July 1985
Doke, Robert - March 1971
Eash, Frances (Lyon) - 24 Sept 1983
Elliott, Jack - Nov 1982
Elliott, Tom - 13 May 1988
Everett, Howard - May 1975
Ferguson, Richard - 24 Dec 1979
Freed, Jack - 31 Dec 1983
Froelick, Harry - 24 May 1972
Fuller, Charles R. - 3 Feb 1989
Ganger, Bernard - 5 July 1977
Gilbert, Robert - March 1975
Grove, Ruth - 1 July 1987
Hartman, Donald - 21 August 1978
Hatfield, William - (ndg)
Haut, Wilbur - 17 Sept 1981
Hawk, Kenneth - 11 Jan 1986
Hillman, Philip - December 1975
Himebaugh, Eugene - 26 Sept 1963
Holmes, Richard - 1940 (23 Oct 1942)
Hursh, Ed - 6 March 1975
Jacobs, Ralph - 21 Nov 1974
Johnson, Mary Alice (Rensberger) - 1967
LaBelle, Dick - 18 Feb 1987
Langle, Donald - 9 April 1977
Mabus, Robert - WWII
MacDonald, Jean (Rowe) - (ndg)
MacQueen, Charles - (ndg)
Martin, Dora (Morse) - 29 Jan 1986
Mathis, Paul - 1 Oct 1966
Matis, George - (ndg)
May, Raymond - 15 Sept 1958

McDonald, Wilbur - 18 Jan 1979
McFadden, Betty (Decamillo) - Feb 1985
Mechling, Duane - 16 June 1985
Mishler, George - WWII (20 April 1944)
Morehouse, Phyllis (Leslie) - 1983
Myers, James - 4 Oct 1986
Neidballa, Carl - 3 July 1974
Nolan, Justin - Dec 1965
Palmer, Robert E. - WWII
Parker, Harriet (Snyder) - 1972
Petriella, Mary (Noggle) - 29 Jan 1974
Platz, Norman - 12 Sept 1988
Rayle, Richard - (ndg)
Rosen, Albert - (ndg)
Sellers, Glendora (Madlem) - 30 Jan 1985
Shaw, Paul - 9 March 1988
Shemberger, Robert - 18 Nov 1983
Simons, C. James - 19 Feb 1974
Singer, Robert - 1972
Sinning, Gordon - 18 Aug 1961
Snyder, Robert - (ndg)
Stewart, Betty (Rambow) - 24 June 1984
Stewart, Georgia - (ndg)
Stout, Lane - WWII
Sullivan, Bernadine (Havlish) - 3 Oct 1987
Swihart, Dale - 26 Oct 1966
Turnock, Ernest - 7 Nov 1971
Twitchell, Richard - WWII
Wenzel, James - Feb 1979
Wineland, Arthur - 19 April 1984
Woldy, Donald - (ndg)

The following names were written in by hand:

App, K. - 10 Dec 1992
Bushong, Charles - May 1993
Crist, David - 10 Dec 1992
Grames, Bill - 14 July 1992
Greiner, George J. - 26 May 1993
Hosterman, James - 20 July 1992
Kipka, Van - 6 May 1994
Martin, Richard - June 1992
Miller, Dr. Albert - 2 Feb 1990
Neff, Elliott D. - 16 Jul 1989
Nelson, John - 13 April 1992
Olds, Jack - 10 Mar 1992
Ortell, Albert - (ndg)
Rans, Gerald - 18 April 1991
Reed, G. Clayton - 11 July 1992
Seltzer, Hazel - Mar 1993
Sharkey, Howard - 9 Feb 1990
VanLieu, Wayne - 1992

(ndg) - no date given

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1890)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* in the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, Goshen IN 46526. Fern Cox compiled the following information.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2681 Married: 23 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Wortinger**, Amos A. Age: 22
Father: **Wortinger**, James Mother: **Miller**, Fannie
Bride: **Mann**, Alta Arvilla Age: 21
Father: **Mann**, Wm. Mother: **Mann**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2682 Married: 30 July 1891
Groom: **Masters**, I. S. Age: 26
Father: **Masters**, James Mother: **Clayton**, Susan
Bride: **Wagner**, Mary Age: 21
Father: **Wagner**, Isaac Mother: **Holderman**, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2683 Married: 8 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Herrold**, Elsworth A. Age: 28
Father: **Herrold**, David Mother: **Jenkins**, D.
Bride: **Koeler**, Clara B. Age: 20
Father: **Koeler**, James Mother: **Early**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2684 Married: 15 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Cressler**, Chas. C. Age: 42
Father: **Cressler**, Moses Mother: _____
Bride: **Stutzman**, Lois Age: 23
Father: **Greer**, John Mother: **Frednitch**, Henrietta

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2685 Married: 16 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Lake**, Wm. H. Age: 22
Father: **Lake**, Nimrod Mother: **Heath**, Nancy
Bride: **Obernderfer**, Amanda Age: 21
Father: **Obernderfer**, Fred Mother: **Dick**, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2686 Married: 2 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Smith**, Perry Age: 22
Father: **Smith**, Saml A. Mother: **Peoples**, Susan A.
Bride: **Juvinall**, Katie C. Age: 18
Father: **Juvinall**, Ben Mother: **Allen**, Eliza

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2687 *Married:* 25 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Payne, Jacob H.** *Age:* —
Father: **Payne, Peter** *Mother:* **Book, Susan**
Bride: **Connor, Della** *Age:* 17
Father: **Connor, George** *Mother:* **Mann, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2688 *Married:* 23 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Sullivan, Michael J.** *Age:* 22
Father: **Sullivan, Michal** *Mother:* **Murphy, Catharine**
Bride: **Sheets, Ida M.** *Age:* 22
Father: **Sheets, George** *Mother:* _____, Mary

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2689 *Married:* 8 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Morris, John B.** *Age:* 49
Father: **Morris, Chas. D.** *Mother:* **Hall, Ruth A.**
Bride: **Watters, Eliza S.** *Age:* 44
Father: **Sweet, Benjamin** *Mother:* **Moore, Hep.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2690 *Married:* 8 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Fields, Enos** *Age:* 24
Father: **Fields, Saml** *Mother:* **Linder, Barbara**
Bride: **Meister, Bertha** *Age:* 19
Father: **Meister, Johan** *Mother:* **Meyer, Ernestine**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2691 *Married:* 8 July 1891 Ligoner
Groom: **Todd, John** *Age:* 25
Father: **Todd, Jacob** *Mother:* **Todd, Mary**
Bride: **Kitson, Eva** *Age:* 16
Father: **Kitson, Francis M.** *Mother:* **Kitson, Hester**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2692 *Married:* 25 June 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Edsall, Frank N.** *Age:* 22
Father: **Edsall, Joseph** *Mother:* _____, Amanda
Bride: **Bottenfelt, Bertha** *Age:* 19
Father: **Bottenfelt, Bige** *Mother:* **Nicholson, Anna**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 *Page:* 67 *Number:* 2693 *Married:* 5 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Cook, Chas. E.** *Age:* 27
Father: **Cook, Richard W.** *Mother:* **Tellapaugh, A.**
Bride: **Bixler, Jennie E.** *Age:* 27
Father: **Bixler, Wm.** *Mother:* **Oaks, Mary E.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 67 Number: 2694 Married: 5 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Strawser, Ed D.** Age: 21
 Father: **Strawser, Eli** Mother: **Daily, Nina**
Bride: **Lehman, Mary E.** Age: 19
 Father: **Lehman, Jacob** Mother: **Whitcomb, Caroline**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 68 Number: 2695 Married: 18 June 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Westbrook, Chas.** Age: 26
 Father: **Westbrook, John** Mother: **Williams, Elsie**
Bride: **Culbertson, Ida** Age: 34
 Father: **Bybee, John** Mother: **Brakefield, Eliza**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 68 Number: 2696 Married: 18 July 1891 Elkhart
Groom: **Peterson, Ed** Age: 23
 Father: **Peterson, Gustaf** Mother: **Anderson, Caroline**
Bride: **Nilson, Christina** Age: 22
 Father: **Johnson, Nils Peter** Mother: **Anderson, Rajsa**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 68 Number: 2697 Married: 1 July 1891 Goshen
Groom: **Hardesty, Charles** Age: 23
 Father: **Hardesty, Saml** Mother: **Beanblossom, Julia**
Bride: **Atkinson, Daunetta** Age: —
 Father: **Amsden, Daniel** Mother: **Chapman, Polly**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 68 Number: 2698 Married: 30 Aug 1891 Millersburg
Groom: **Deahl, B. F.** Age: 28
 Father: **Deahl, Jacob** Mother: **Hoffman, Margaret**
Bride: **Mutchler, Emma** Age: 24
 Father: **Muchler, Geo.** Mother: **Froelich, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 68 Number: 2699 Married: 9 Aug 1891
Groom: **Hoover, Milton** Age: 26
 Father: **Hoover, John** Mother: **Tobias, _____**
Bride: **Lutz, Minerva** Age: 24
 Father: **Lutz, Daniel** Mother: **Ulery, Susan**

IN
ELK
1.5

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage application in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Clerks office, Elkhart County Courthouse, Goshen IN 46526. Fern Cox compiled the following information. Errors can be made, even at the courthouse when the clerks record the information. It was noticed that this was the case with a number of marriages recorded in the 1889-1895 marriage book. We have been publishing these marriages as they appear in the books. In the Summer (page 32) and Fall (page 54) issues of the *Michiana Searcher*, we published marriages from page 66. On page 72, of this same marriage book, these marriages were repeated, but with different brides and different marriage dates. We are reprinting both sets of information. It will be up to you, the researcher, to determine which information is correct.

The following marriages were found to be entered twice - with different brides and marriage dates:

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889 - 1895	<i>Page:</i> 66	<i>Number:</i> 2669	<i>Married:</i> 4 June 1891
<i>Groom:</i> Winey, Augustus G.		<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i> Winey, Daniel G.		<i>Mother:</i>	Postwich, Mary
<i>Bride:</i> Moyer, Rhoda V.		<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i> Moyer, David S.		<i>Mother:</i>	Kreighbaum, Mary Ann

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889 - 1895	<i>Page:</i> 72	<i>Number:</i> 2669	<i>Married:</i> 24 Sept.1891
<i>Groom:</i> Winey, Augustus G.		<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i> Winey, Daniel G.		<i>Mother:</i>	Postwich, Mary
<i>Bride:</i> Smiley, Sarah		<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i> Smiley, Samuel		<i>Mother:</i>	Rich, Mary

#####

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889 - 1895	<i>Page:</i> 66	<i>Number:</i> 2670	<i>Married:</i> 17 June 1891 Bristol
<i>Groom:</i> Rinehart, Elias W.		<i>Age:</i> 46	
<i>Father:</i> Rinehart, Saml		<i>Mother:</i>	Hunt, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i> Rhinehart, Aurelia		<i>Age:</i> 46	
<i>Father:</i> Rhinehart, Abram		<i>Mother:</i>	Denton, Hannah

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889 - 1895	<i>Page:</i> 72	<i>Number:</i> 2670	<i>Married:</i> 13 October 1891
<i>Groom:</i> Rinehart, Elias		<i>Age:</i> 46	
<i>Father:</i> Rinehart, Saml		<i>Mother:</i>	Hunt, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i> Batchelor, _____		<i>Age:</i> _____	
<i>Father:</i> Robinson, John		<i>Mother:</i>	Baley, Phebe Ann



Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2671 Married: 22 March 1891
Groom: **Hawkins, Bradford I.** Age: 24
Father: **Hawkins, Saml** Mother: **Henson, Lydia**
Bride: **Peck, Laura** Age: 31
Father: **Peck, Henry C.** Mother: **Aldrige, Mary J.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2671 Married: 10 October 1891
Groom: **Hawkins, Bradford I.** Age: 24
Father: **Hawkins, Saml** Mother: **Henson, Lydia**
Bride: **Brown, Clara** Age: 22
Father: **Brown, Wm.** Mother: _____, Clara

#

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2672 Married: 26 June 1891
Groom: **Schoonover, T.** Age: 21
Father: **Schoonover, Henry** Mother: _____, Hannah
Bride: **Baker, Abbie** Age: 19
Father: **Baker, John** Mother: **Ball, Mary**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2672 Married: 3 October 1891
Groom: **Schoonover, T.** Age: 21
Father: **Schoonover, Henry** Mother: _____, Hannah
Bride: **Ruth, Mamie** Age: 19
Father: **Ruth, G.** Mother: **Wissinger, _____**

#####

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2673 Married: 28 June 1891
Groom: **Miller, Franklin** Age: 24
Father: **Miller, Saml R.** Mother: **Whitehead, Mary**
Bride: **Peters, Jeanette** Age: 22
Father: **Peters, Henry** Mother: **Montgomery, _____**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2673 Married: 18 October 1891
Groom: **Miller, Franklin** Age: 24
Father: **Miller, Saml R.** Mother: **Whitehead, Mary**
Bride: **Lantz, Mary** Age: 17
Father: **Lantz, Wm** Mother: **Stewart, Margaret**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2674 Married: 25 June 1891 (Bristol)
Groom: Menges, J. T. Age: 49
Father: Menges, Fred Mother: Burns, Mary
Bride: Coultson, E. C. Age: 33
Father: Couldson, John Mother: Dunbaugh, Charlotte

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2674 Married: 28 October 1891
Groom: Munger, J. T. Age: 49
Father: Munger, Fred Mother: Burns, Mary
Bride: Fisher, Mary A. Age: 28
Father: Fisher, Henry C. Mother: Pickard, Eliza

#####

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2675 Married: 23 June 1891 (Elkhart)
Groom: Anderson, Swan John August Age: 32
Father: Swanson, Anders Mother: Peterson, Martha
Bride: Johnson, Matilda Christina Age: 30
Father: Isakson, Johan Mother: Joffer, Martha K. J.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2675 Married: 4 October 1891
Groom: Anderson, Swan John August Age: 32
Father: Swanson, Anders Mother: Peterson, Martha
Bride: Simmons, Barbara Age: 30
Father: Simmons, John Mother: Wise, Elizabeth

#####

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2676 Married: 16 June 1891 (Goshen)
Groom: Firestone, Frank Age: 24
Father: Firestonen, Isaac Mother: Myers, Catharine
Bride: Lovaer, Minnie Age: 23
Father: Lauder, Theodore Mother: Snyder, Sarah

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2676 Married: 9 October 1891
Groom: Firestone, Frank Age: 24
Father: Firestone, Isaac Mother: Myers, Catharine
Bride: Girten, Sallie E. Age: 19
Father: Girten, Chas. Mother: Prichard, Mary Alice

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2677 Married: 12 July 1891
Groom: **Wogoman, Chas.** Age: 21
Father: **Wogoman, John** Mother: **Miller, Julia**
Bride: **Mason, Sadie M.** Age: —
Father: **Mason, James** Mother: **Rorick, Manda**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2677 Married: 4 October 1891
Groom: **Wogoman, Chas.** Age: 21
Father: **Wogoman, John** Mother: **Miller, Julia**
Bride: **Eldridge, Carrie** Age: 20
Father: **Eldridge, John H.** Mother: **Prough, Susan**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2678 Married: 26 July 1891
Groom: **Swartzlander, Geo.** Age: 27
Father: **Swartzlander, Wm.** Mother: **McEntire, Peggy**
Bride: **Bowman, Cora** Age: 21
Father: **Bowman, Michael** Mother: **Shoubarger, Sarah**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2678 Married: 4 October 1891
Groom: **Swartzlander, Geo.** Age: 27
Father: **Swartzlander, Wm.** Mother: **McEntire, Peggy**
Bride: **Leedy, Jennie E.** Age: 29
Father: **Leedy, John H.** Mother: **Smith, Mary A.**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 66 Number: 2679 Married: 18 July 1891
Groom: **Shaffer, Saml E.** Age: 25
Father: **Shaffer, David E.** Mother: **Magee, Barbara**
Bride: **Shively, Lovina M.** Age: 23
Father: **Shively, Henry** Mother: **Huff, Nancy**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 Page: 72 Number: 2679 Married: 1 October 1891
Groom: **Shaffer, Saml E.** Age: 25
Father: **Shaffer, David E.** Mother: **Moyer, Barbara**
Bride: **Hughs, Mary E.** Age: 22
Father: **Hughs, Washington** Mother: **Krinb?, Phebe Ann**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 66** **Number: 2680** **Married: 31 July 1891**
Groom: Christophel, Peter R. **Age: 28**
Father: Christophel, John **Mother: Reed, Harriet**
Bride: Fager, Effie **Age: 22** **Father: Fager, George** **Mother:**
Wright, Mahala

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 72** **Number: 2680** **Married: 1 October 1891**
Groom: Christophel, Peter A. **Age: 28**
Father: Christophel, John N. **Mother: Reed, Harriet**
Bride: Fischer, Emma F. **Age: 19**
Father: Fischer, Silas H. **Mother: Witmer, Anna**

#####

This is the last entry on page 66. The next entry on page 67 is # 2781. Number 2781 through # 2699 (page 67 and part of page 68) were printed in the Winter 2003 issue of the Michiana Searcher. The marriage series will continue with # 2700.

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 68** **Number: 2700** **Married: 13 August 1891 (Elkhart)**
Groom: Gould, Lucius T. **Age: 29**
Father: Gould, J. B. **Mother: Blackford, Charlette**
Bride: Leib, Achsa N. **Age: 28**
Father: Leib, Daniel N. **Mother: Doane, Phoebe Miller**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 68** **Number: 2701** **Married: 13 August 1891 (Elkhart)**
Groom: Manning, Anthony C. **Age: 74**
Father: Manning, John **Mother: Cramer, Mary**
Bride: Thompson, Amelia **Age: 68**
Father: Henderson, James **Mother: Smith, Jane**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 68** **Number: 2702** **Married: 11 August 1891**
Groom: Shaw, Melvine A. **Age: 22** **(Constatine, MI)**
Father: Shaw, Chas. **Mother: Thorp, Ellen**
Bride: Dunwell, Carlotta A. **Age: 17**
Father: Dunwell, James **Mother: Mandeville, Louise**

Vol.: 1889 - 1895 **Page: 68** **Number: 2703** **Married: 6 August 1891 (Elkhart)**
Groom: McCord, David **Age: 27**
Father: McCord, Lester **Mother: Welles, Rebecca**
Bride: Evens, Edith **Age: 28**
Father: Evens, Thos. W. **Mother: Woodland, Jane**

OBITUARY - HUFFMAN

(Bremen Enquirer, 16 November 1900-PKJohnson)

Mrs. Elsie A. **Huffman** was born April 25th, 1879, at Calmer, Whitley county, Indiana, and died in Bremen, Indiana Nov. 18 1900. Aged 21 years, 6 months and 23 days. She was married in Goshen to Wm. O. **Huffman** of Bremen. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Nappanee, Indiana. The deceased leaves a husband, one sister, five brothers, a father, and many other relatives and friends to mourn her early departure. The funeral services were held in the United Brethren church in Bremen, on Tuesday afternoon, by L.O. **Oyler**, Pastor. Interment was in the Bremen cemetery.

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS BURIED AT COUNTY EXPENSE

(Found in commissioner's papers located at the Elkhart County Historical Society-PKJ)
cont from summer 2004 issue

George A. **Richards**, enlisted August 16, 1862. He was a Private in Co M 2nd Calvary Indiana Volunteers and discharged on January 14, 1863. George was a plasterer. He died May 3, 1892 at the age of 68 and is buried in Grace Lawn, Elkhart (George is buried in block N Lot 22. He has a Government issued stone.)

Abraham **Preston**, enlisted on January 4, 1864 as a Pvt. He served in the 16 (Company L, 15th New York artillery. He was discharged on 21 August 1865. He was a carpenter and died March 23, 1892, at the age of 72. He is buried in Goshen. (Oakridge cemetery Section 19, lot 536. He has a government issued stone)

Tobias **Smith**, enlisted on Sept 24, 1861 as a Pvt 30 Indiana infantry. He was discharged on September 29, 1864. His occupation was a turner. He died July 5, 1892 at the age of 62 and is buried in Goshen. (Oakridge cemetery, Section 17 lot 69. He has a government issued

stone)

Lewis F. **Roy**, enlisted in November 1864. He was a seaman in the Marines from Mississippi. He was discharged in August 1865. Lewis was a carpenter. He died April 1, 1893, at the age of 46. He is buried in Osceola. ([Louis T.] Osceola Cemetery, Row 7. He has a government issued stone)

Martin **Housman**, enlisted on April 9, 1864. He was a Pvt in Company B, 15th Regiment, Michigan. He was discharged on August 13th, 1865. His occupation was listed as a machinist. Martin died March 11, 1893 at 48. He is buried in Grace Lawn, Elkhart. ([Hausman]Block K, Row 19)

Patrick **Welch**, enlisted on September 9, 1861. He was discharged as a Pvt 2nd Indiana Calvary in 1865. He was a stone mason. Patrick died on June 15, 1892. No age was given. He is buried in Goshen. (Oakridge cemetery, section 15, lot 900, age 62years)

Jacob **Hartzell** enlisted on October 19, 1861 and re-enlisted on February 10, 1864. He was discharged as a Pvt in Co A, 54 Pennsylvania Infantry on February 9, 1864 and the second time on July 15, 1865. He died on August 11, 1893 at the age of 56. Jacob was a laborer. He is buried at Grace Lawn, Elkhart. (Buried in Block L, Lot 136. He has a government issued stone)

Ransom **Mack**, has no enlistment date. He was a Pvt in 48 Indiana. No discharge date was given. Ransom was a farmer. He died June 13, 1893. He is buried in Waterford. (Sparklin cemetery, stone with service but no dates.)

Franci **Fisher**, has no enlisted date. He was a Pvt. in the Michigan Infantry. He had no discharge date. He was 74 when he died and was listed as a carpenter. He died on August 5, 1893 and is buried in Goshen.

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. **Fern Cox** compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2801 Married: N/A

<i>Groom:</i>	MORGAN, M.	<i>Age:</i> 41	
<i>Father:</i>	Patrick	<i>Mother:</i>	McGee, Catharine
<i>Bride:</i>	NOLAN, Katie	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	MARTIN, Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2802 Married: 15 November 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	EDDLEMAN, Chas. R.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	CATON, Anna
<i>Bride:</i>	YODER, Susanna B.	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>	Amos	<i>Mother:</i>	HABACKER, Barbara

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2803 Married: 19 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	ALFORD, James E.	<i>Age:</i> 32	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo. W.	<i>Mother:</i>	HANEY, Elizabeth R.
<i>Bride:</i>	METZSKE, Emma	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Adolphus	<i>Mother:</i>	ELLERMAN, Caroline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2804 Married: 18 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	PLATT, Ralph D.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm. E.	<i>Mother:</i>	DENISTON, Ella J.
<i>Bride:</i>	HENKEL, Anne Charlotte	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas. D.	<i>Mother:</i>	MARSH, Maria A.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2805 Married: 21 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	HOLLOWAY, George H.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	James C.	<i>Mother:</i>	SIMPSON, Eva
<i>Bride:</i>	MAST, Dora	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Ludwig	<i>Mother:</i>	RICHTER, Justine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2806 Married: 14 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	WOLFE, McClellen	<i>Age:</i> 33	
<i>Father:</i>	Israel	<i>Mother:</i>	WILSON, Nancy
<i>Bride:</i>	SMITH, Mary G.	<i>Age:</i> 33	
<i>Father:</i>	MARTIN, Christian	<i>Mother:</i>	GEISINGER, Fannie

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2806 Married: 15 November 1891
(Millersburg)

<i>Groom:</i>	PALMER, Lewis A.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Levi P.	<i>Mother:</i>	La____, Henrietta
<i>Bride:</i>	COLE, Helen	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	BROWNLEY, Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	ROD____, Angeline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2808 Married: 04 November 1891
(Bristol)

<i>Groom:</i>	WILLIAMSON, Wilber W.	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	NEDIG, Ellen
<i>Bride:</i>	REPLOGLE, Cora	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	SHELSON, Catharine

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 76 Number: 2809 Married: 26 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	MANN, Wm. A.	<i>Age:</i> 53	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo.	<i>Mother:</i>	FLURRY, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	HOUGH, Mattie E.	<i>Age:</i> 48	
<i>Father:</i>	Alfred	<i>Mother:</i>	MARINE, Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2810 Married: 08 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	VANDERLIP, Henry S.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	O.W.	<i>Mother:</i>	SMITH, Phebe
<i>Bride:</i>	THOMAS, Bessie	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	W. H.	<i>Mother:</i>	HILL, Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2811 Married: 09 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	MODRICKER, Albert H.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Morris	<i>Mother:</i>	SPAETH, Frederika
<i>Bride:</i>	LONG, Mollie	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	GRIMES, Sarah

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2812 Married: 07 November 1891
(Nappanee)

<i>Groom:</i>	MARTIN, George M.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Moses	<i>Mother:</i>	MILLER, Delilah
<i>Bride:</i>	DUNMYER, Lucy E.	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Jonas	<i>Mother:</i>	FISHER, Susanna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2813 Married: 12 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	DUNMIER, John W.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Jeremiah	<i>Mother:</i>	OVERMIER, Mary A.
<i>Bride:</i>	COOK, Florence	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	TIBBETTS, Geneva

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2814 Married: 13 November 1891
(Nappanee)

<i>Groom:</i>	MAST, Samuel S.	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Samuel	<i>Mother:</i>	YODER, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	BUSS, Cassie	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Levi	<i>Mother:</i>	SNYDER, Eliza

<u>Vol.:</u> 1889-1895	<u>Page:</u> 77	<u>Number:</u> 2815	<u>Married:</u> 21 November 1891 (Elkhart)
<i>Groom:</i>	SECOR , Pary M.	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	CRAWFORD , Emily
<i>Bride:</i>	MORE , Addie	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	MOORE , Bent	<i>Mother:</i>	PONTIUS , Nancy

<u>Vol.:</u> 1889-1895	<u>Page:</u> 77	<u>Number:</u> 2816	<u>Married:</u> 09 November 1891 (Goshen)
<i>Groom:</i> LEE, Harry		<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i> James		<i>Mother:</i>	AMSDEN, Fannie
<i>Bride:</i> OUTWATER, Lena		<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i> Henry		<i>Mother:</i>	SMITH, Jenny

<u>Vol.:</u> 1889-1895	<u>Page:</u> 77	<u>Number:</u> 2817	<u>Married:</u> 28 November 1891 (Goshen)
<i>Groom:</i>	ECKER, Wm. C.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo.	<i>Mother:</i>	IMMEL
<i>Bride:</i>	NOSS, Sadie C.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Levi	<i>Mother:</i>	SHEALS

<u>Vol.:</u> 1889-1895	<u>Page:</u> 77	<u>Number:</u> 2818	<u>Married:</u> 28 November 1891 (Waterford)
<i>Groom:</i>	GANGER, Ira	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	John J.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER
<i>Bride:</i>	GASKELL, Ettie	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>	Harvy	<i>Mother:</i>	SHWARTS

<u>Vol.:</u> 1889-1895	<u>Page:</u> 77	<u>Number:</u> 2819	<u>Married:</u> 29 November 1891 (Goshen)
<i>Groom:</i>	CRIFE , Edward	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Aaron	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER , Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	JACOBY , May	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>		<i>Mother:</i>	COX , Elizabeth

Enumeration For School Purposes
Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana
April 12, 1909

Parent Name ~ Child's Name ~ Age ~ Sex ~ District

Anglemyer, David	George Culp	13 M 5	Callandar, James	Harry Callandar	13 M 7
Anglemyer, Frank	Wilbur Anglemyer	16 M 5	Callandar, James	John Callandar	10 M 7
Anglemyer, William	Sylvester Anglemyer	17 M 4	Callandar, James	Delbert Callandar	7 M 7
Anglemyer, William	Eva Anglemyer	13 F 4	Cripe, John	Mervin Cripe	20 M 8
Anglemyer, William	Dessie Anglemyer	10 F 4	Cripe, John	Vernon Cripe	19 M 8
Anglemyer, William	Edith Anglemyer	7 F 4	Cripe, John	Lulu Cripe	16 F 8
Bainter, F. F.	Clara Bainter	16 F 5	Cripe, John	Laura Cripe	12 F 8
Brown, Frank	Bessie Brown	11 F 7	Cripe, Daniel	Nora E. Cripe	18 F 5
Brown, James	Hazel Brown	16 F 8	Cripe, Daniel	Harley Cripe	16 M 5
Brown, James	Quincy Brown	15 M 8	Cripe, Daniel	Eva Cripe	14 F 5
Bechtel, David	William Bechtel	13 M 3	Cripe, Daniel	Rosa Cripe	12 F 5
Bechtel, David	Bertha Bechtel	9 F 3	Cripe, Oliver	Sylvia Cripe	10 F 5
Bechtel, David	Warren Bechtel	7 M 3	Culp, Albert	Noomia Culp	18 F 6
Bigler, Leander	Viola Bigler	16 F 8	Culp, Albert	Asher Culp	16 M 6
Bigler, Leander	Harry Bigler	10 M 8	Culp, Albert	Arlmus Culp	10 M 6
Bainter, John	Minnie Bainter	19 F 1	Culp, Albert	Alma Culp	7 F 6
Brundage, Joseph	William Brundage	19 M 5	Coppes, Frank B.	Charles Coppes	16 M 9
Blily, Sarah	Joseph Kauffman	12 M 4	Coppes, Frank B.	Berthia Coppes	10 F 9
Blosser, Arcenius	Roy Blosser	19 M 9	Coppes, Frank B.	Daniel Coppes	8 M 9
Blosser, Arcenius	Carrie Blosser	17 F 9	Curtis, C. K.	Meta Curtis	19 F 1
Blosser, Arcenius	Calvin Blosser	15 M 9	Conrad, Wm.	Gordon Conrad	15 M 1
Blosser, Arcenius	Charles Blosser	13 M 9	Croy, David	Leo Croy	15 M 2
Blosser, Arcenius	Forest Blosser	11 M 9	Croy, David	Zola Croy	12 F 2
Blosser, Arcenius	Fern Blosser	6 F 9	Culp, Henry	Vern Culp	19 M 9
Blosser, David	Mable Blosser	19 F 3	Culp, Henry	Manuel Culp	20 M 9
Blosser, David	Carl Blosser	17 M 3	Dellinger, Hannah	Fred Dillinger	18 M 8
Blosser, David	Ora Blosser	14 M 3	Darkwood, Lewis	Benjian Darkwood	17 M 6
Blosser, David	Manford Blosser	11 M 3	Darkwood, Lewis	Mable Darkwood	15 F 6
Blosser, David	Farviel Blosser	8 M 3	Darkwood, Lewis	Viola Darkwood	12 F 6
Blosser, Harriet	Chester Blosser	17 M 3	Darkwood, Lewis	Lucy Darkwood	10 F 6
Blosser, Harriet	Oscar Blosser	15 M 3	Darkwood, Lewis	Arvilla Darkwood	6 F 6
Bare, John	Sernius Bare	13 M 5	Drake, Samuel	Melvin Drake	18 M 7
Bollinger, P. B.	Lizzie Bollinger	12 F 2	Drake, John	Mary Drake	18 F 7
Bollinger, P. B.	Harry Bollinger	8 M 2	Drake, John	Charles Drake	15 M 7
Breman, George	Clyde Berman	17 M 3	Drake, John	Emma Drake	13 F 7
Bower, Micheal	Jesper Bower	14 M 4	Drake, John	Ella Drake	11 F 7
Bower, Micheal	Fern McKinly	8 F 4	Drake, John	Lydia Drake	8 F 7
Burkholder, Wm.	Mable Burkholder	17 F 4	Dausman, Edward	Ruth Dausman	13 F 6
Burkholder, Wm.	Lillie Burkholder	15 F 4	Dausman, Edward	Pearl Dausman	12 F 6
Burkholder, Wm.	Lydia Burkholder	13 F 4	Dausman, Edward	Allen Dausman	10 M 6
Burkholder, Wm.	Roy Burkholder	11 M 4	Dausman, Edward	Herbert Dausman	7 M 6
Chokey, Charles	Roy Chokey	19 M 6	Davidhizer, C. L.	Ellen Davidhizer	18 F 8
Chokey, Charles	Anna Chokey	17 F 6	Davidhizer, C. L.	Noah Davidhizer	13 M 8
Callandar, James	Clinton Callandar	19 M 7	Davidhizer, C. L.	Martha Davidhizer	6 F 8
Callandar, James	Maud Callandar	15 F 7	Davidhizer, Samuel	Emma Davidhizer	11 F 3

IN
ELK
1.4

1870 Elkhart County, Indiana Census

Several years ago, ECGS assisted the Indiana Genealogical Society in copying the 1870 census. Since IGS has decided not to move forward with this project, ECGS will begin to publish the information we collected. Middlebury and Jackson township were published in 2003. Spelling was as written. Please note that the household numbers may skip around (that was the census taker).

Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana 1870 census

Name	Age	POB	HH	Pg					
					Cora	5	IN	8	172
					Theodore	3	IN	8	172
Pricket, Jacob	34	IN	1	172	Florence	1	IN	8	172
Sarah	32	IN	1	172	Hunt, Frederic	46	IN	9	172
Elmer	7	IN	1	172	Sarah	46	OH	9	172
Ida	5	IN	1	172	Charles	11	IN	9	172
Emerson	1	IN	1	172	Laura	10	IN	9	172
Rapp, Melvin	11	IN	1	172	Edwin	9	IN	9	172
Ada	8	IN	1	172	Irwin	6	IN	9	172
Brady, William	30	OH	2	172	Lizzie	4	IN	9	172
Sarah	26	IN	2	172	Mary	2	IN	9	172
James	5	IN	2	172	Ott, Franklin	30	IN	10	172
Marcus	3	IN	2	172	Margaret	29	OH	10	172
Alvina	6/12	IN	2	172	Henry	5	IN	10	172
Coy, David	48	OH	3	172	William	4	IN	10	172
Jemima	42	VA	3	172	James	8/12	IN	10	172
Lavina	19	IN	3	172	Samuel	59	OH	10	172
Tillman	9	IN	3	172	Stilwell, Jeremiah	51	OH	11	172
Jesse	1	IN	3	172	Mary	52	OH	11	172
Louder, Eliza	6	IN	3	172	Jasper	20	IN	11	172
Coy, Magdalena	82	PA	3	172	Emma	15	IN	11	172
Beard, Frederic	54	OH	4	172	Franklin	11	IN	11	172
Susan	49	OH	4	172	Stilwell, John	28	OH	12	172
Abram	18	IN	4	172	Mary	26	IN	12	172
Lavina	7	IN	4	172	Sarah	3	IN	12	172
Dutson, Emanuel	32	MD	5	172	Carrie	1	IN	12	172
Sarah	29	OH	5	172	Wehrly, William	46	OH	13	172
Luetta	9	OH	5	172	Charlotte	31	NY	13	172
Charles	4	Oh	5	172	Daniel W.	18	IN	13	172
Byers, Isaac	24	VA	6	172	Ellen	15	IN	13	172
Maria	25	OH	6	172	Mary	8	IN	13	172
Henry	3	IN	6	172	Susanna	6	IN	13	172
James	6/12	IN	6	172	Conrad, Peter	69	PRS	14	172
Berkeypile, Irwin	40	PA	7	172	Susan	73	PA	14	172
Amy	40	OH	7	172	Rebecca	20	IN	14	172
Elizabeth	14	IN	7	172	Ott, Michael	57	OH	15	172
Frank	12	IN	7	172	Catharine	55	VA	15	172
Rosabell	11	IN	7	172	Ott, Thomas	29	IN	16	173
Edward	7	IN	7	172	Emma	25	IN	16	173
Alonzo	4	IN	7	172	Ransom	7	IN	16	173
Pindle, Collins	34	OH	8	172	Fanny	3	IN	16	173
Julia	32	IN	8	172	Effie	2	IN	16	173
Regina	12	IN	8	172	Lesh, Frank	26	OH	17	173
Samuel	10	IN	8	172	Eliza	21	OH	17	173
Jane	8	IN	8	172	Willie	2	IN	17	173

Lee Elmer	1	IN	17	173	William	3	IN	30	173
Ott, Daniel	34	IN	18	173	Jennie	1	IN	30	173
Mary	30	IN	18	173	Butt, Lewis	30	OH	31	173
Alice	11	IN	18	173	Mary	22	OH	31	173
Oscar	10	IN	18	173	Effie	2	IN	31	173
Edwin	8	IN	18	173	Butt, John	56	VA	32	173
Alan	4	IN	18	173	George	13	IN	32	173
Milo	8/12	IN	18	173	John	11	IN	32	173
Juda, John	40	OH	19	173	Elizabeth	9	IN	32	173
Sarah	23	OH	19	173	Matilda	5	IN	32	173
Saloma	7	IN	19	173	Bunger, Mahala	18	IN	32	173
Minne	2	IN	19	173	Snyder, John	67	VA	32	173
Renfrow, Jonas	38	OH	20	173	Wolf, Daniel	56	OH	33	173
Mary	32	PA	20	173	Sarah	25	OH	33	173
Sarah	17	IN	20	173	Jacob	26	OH	33	173
Simon	15	IN	20	173	Susanna	17	IN	33	173
James	8	IN	20	173	John	15	IN	33	174
Rebecca	5	IN	20	173	George	12	IN	33	174
Susan	2	IN	20	173	Witters, Daniel	53	OH	34	174
Miller, Barbara	42	OH	21	173	Catharine	52	OH	34	174
Sarah	20	OH	21	173	Lizzie	18	OH	34	174
Mary	18	OH	21	173	Brown, James	18	OH	34	174
William	15	IN	21	173	Ott, Samuel	42	OH	35	174
Susan	13	IN	21	173	Rebecca	38	OH	35	174
Gove, Barbara	69	VA	22	173	Mary	17	IN	35	174
John	48	OH	22	173	Sylvia	15	IN	35	174
Ott, Levi	32	IN	23	173	Francis	12	IN	35	174
Margaret	20	OH	23	173	Benjamin	9	IN	35	174
Mary	11	IN	23	173	Miller, Joseph	52	OH	36	174
Andrew	9	IN	23	173	Polly	42	OH	36	174
Augusta	4	IN	23	173	John	22	OH	36	174
Tecumseh	1	IN	23	173	Susan	17	IN	36	174
Tully, William	25	OH	24	173	Sarah	9	IN	36	174
Paulina	22	IN	24	173	Charles	5	IN	36	174
James	2	IN	24	173	Alonzo	3	IN	36	174
Sara	9/12	IN	24	173	Miller, Noah	49	OH	37	174
Tully, Henry	27	OH	25	173	Mary	33	OH	37	174
Mary	29	KY	25	173	Ebert, Adams	33	OH	38	174
Amanda	2	IN	25	173	Margaret	35	IN	38	174
Tully, Mary	60	VA	26	173	James	9	IN	38	174
Eli	15	IN	26	173	Dora	4	IN	38	174
Darr, Jesse	35	OH	27	173	Grubb, David	25	OH	38	174
Nancy	30	IN	27	173	Juday, John	31	IN	39	174
Oliver	6	IN	27	173	Ann	26	IN	39	174
Lavina	4	IN	27	173	Warren	1	IN	39	174
Leora	2	IN	27	173	Juday, Michael	62	VA	40	174
Bunger, Simeon	38	IN	28	173	Margaret	55	OH	40	174
Elizabeth	33	OH	28	173	Matilda	21	IN	40	174
Albert	9	IN	28	173	Louisa	18	IN	40	174
Benjamin	6	IN	28	173	Mary	15	IN	40	174
Charles	1	IN	28	173	Louanda	11	IN	40	174
Brady, James	27	IN	29	173	Helms, Joseph	21	—	40	174
Margaret	21	OH	29	173	Fry, David	49	PA	41	174
Dora	2	IN	29	173	Catharine	42	OH	41	174
Bowld, William	39	ENG	30	173	Ott, John M.	24	IN	42	174
Rachel	28	OH	30	173	Amanda	19	IN	42	174

Hattie	8/12	IN	42	174	Simeon	18	IN	54	175
Juday, Aaron	27	IN	43	174	Isaac	16	IN	54	175
Elinor	28	IN	43	174	Sarah	14	IN	54	175
Huldah	2	IN	43	174	Melinda	9	IN	54	175
Christie, Collins	37	OH	44	174	Amanda	6	IN	54	175
Charlotte	29	OH	44	174	George	1	IN	54	175
Winfield	8	IN	44	174	Terry, Remus	75	NY	55	175
Milo	7	IN	44	174	Jane	72	NY	55	175
Delorm	1	IN	44	174	Seese, Eli	26	OH	56	175
Acres, Michael	46	OH	45	174	Samantha	22	OH	56	175
Susan	40	OH	45	174	Leora	3	IN	56	175
Sarah A.	16	IN	45	174	Seese, Peter	56	OH	57	175
Sloan, John	53	MD	46	174	Catharine	51	VA	57	175
Sarah	44	OH	46	174	George	11	IN	57	175
Jonathan	20	IN	46	174	Solomon	10	IN	57	175
Mary	18	IN	46	174	Shannon, John	39	PA	58	175
Julia	14	IN	46	174	Mary	34	OH	58	175
Wyetta	7	IN	46	174	Black, Samuel	13	IN	58	175
Libbie	5	IN	46	174	Elizabeth	10	IN	58	175
Davis, Nathaniel	44	OH	47	174	Lavering, William	5	IN	58	175
Pamela	49	OH	47	174	Juday, Franklin	25	IN	59	175
Reuben	24	IN	47	174	Sarah	24	MI	59	175
Minerva	21	IN	47	174	Edwin	1	IN	59	175
Amanda	21	OH	47	174	Black, Jacob	33	IN	60	175
Brandebury, Irwin	23	MI	47	174	Catharine	28	IN	60	175
Smith, Isaac	30	OH	48	174	Anna	3	IN	60	175
Joanna	26	IN	48	174	Hattie	1	IN	60	175
Charles	7	IN	48	174	Magdalen	74	MD	60	175
John	5	IN	48	174	Saloma	43	OH	60	175
Mary	4/12	IN	48	174	Salmon	13	IN	60	175
Perry, Joshua	42	MD	49	174	Hapner, Joseph	60	OH	61	175
Eliza	26	PA	49	174	Matilda	34	IN	61	175
Daniel	4	IN	49	174	Hamilton	26	IN	61	175
Joseph	1	IN	49	174	Ira	21	IN	61	175
Kapler, James	13	IN	49	174	Thomas	19	IN	61	175
Rookstool, Michael	22	IN	50	174	Richards, Sarah	18	OH	61	175
Susan	19	IN	50	174	Juday, John	27	IN	62	175
Goshorn, William	25	OH	51	174	Mary	25	IL	62	175
Mary	22	NY	51	174	Charles	2	IN	62	175
Charles	2	IN	51	174	Jesse	1	IN	62	175
Wehrly, William	25	OH	52	175	Juday, Mary	56	OH	63	175
Margaret	25	OH	52	175	Isabel	16	IN	63	175
Orville	1	IN	52	175	Rex, Henry	11	OH	63	175
Tully, William	16	IN	52	175	Vannosdell, William	37	OH	64	175
Kitson, Isaac	43	OH	53	175	Susan	39	OH	64	175
Margaret	40	OH	53	175	Sarah	14	IN	64	175
Francis	18	IN	53	175	Mary	10	IN	64	175
Benjamin	15	IN	53	175	Charles	3	IN	64	175
Joseph	12	IN	53	175	Ott, John W.	23	IN	65	175
John	10	IN	53	175	Lucinda	24	MI	65	175
Levi	8	IN	53	175	Pricket, Nimrod	41	OH	66	175
Dora	5	IN	53	175	Anna	39	OH	66	175
Sarah	2	IN	53	175	Thomas	16	IN	66	175
Bunger, Samuel	44	OH	54	175	James	14	IN	66	175
Phebe	40	CND	54	175	William	12	IN	66	175
Franklin	20	IN	54	175	George	11	IN	66	175

Minerva	9	IN	66	175	George	31	IN	75	176
Mary	7	IN	66	175	Mary	26	IN	75	176
Mahala	5	IN	66	175	Sarah	1	IN	75	176
Lillie	1	IN	66	175	Darr, John P.	58	MD	76	176
Ott, Daniel	30	IN	67	175	Sarah	60	OH	76	176
Emma	27	OH	67	175	George	28	IN	76	176
Alice	7	IN	67	175	Daniel	20	IN	76	176
Lillie	3	IN	67	175	William	17	IN	76	176
Alonzo	6/12	IN	67	176	Sarah	60	OH	76	176
Riston, George	32	OH	68	176	Renfrow, Milton	8	IN	76	176
Clara	28	IN	68	176	Rookstool, John	51	VA	77	176
Solomon	10	IN	68	176	Catharine	39	OH	77	176
Henrietta	7	IN	68	176	Mahal	19	IN	77	176
Emma	6	IN	68	176	Tillman	17	IN	77	176
Charles	2	IN	68	176	Anna	13	IN	77	176
Grissom, Lemuel	57	OH	69	176	Sarah	11	IN	77	176
Nancy	52	OH	69	176	Clinton	9	IN	77	176
Hiram	28	IN	69	176	Myron	7	IN	77	176
Samuel	23	IN	69	176	Alice	5	IN	77	176
Ellen	21	IN	69	176	Minnie	4	IN	77	176
Sarah	18	IN	69	176	Hattie	4/12	IN	77	176
Lavina	12	IN	69	176	Keiper, Jacob	45	PA	78	176
Eli	9	IN	69	176	Sarah	36	PA	78	176
Darr, John	35	OH	70	176	Elizabeth	12	IA	78	176
Elizabeth	33	IN	70	176	Keziah	10	IA	78	176
Albert	10	IN	70	176	Silas	3	IA	78	176
Adam	9	IN	70	176	Cox, Hugh	50	OH	79	176
Edmund	7	IN	70	176	Lucinda	44	OH	79	176
Charles	4	IN	70	176	David	16	OH	79	176
Edward	2	IN	70	176	Amanda	14	OH	79	176
Juday, Solomon	60	OH	71	176	William	11	IN	79	176
Elizabeth	58	OH	71	176	Maria	9	IN	79	176
Rebecca	27	IN	71	176	Augusta	7	IN	79	177
Catharine	25	IN	71	176	Eli	22	OH	79	177
Lewis	20	IN	71	176	Augusta	7	IN	80	177
Emily	16	IN	71	176	Hubbell, Merrill	28	IN	80	177
James	12	IN	71	176	Julia	28	IN	80	177
Davis, Austin	33	IN	72	176	Schuyler	1	IN	80	177
Susan	23	IN	72	176	Stetler, John W.	31	IN	81	177
Frances	9/12	IN	72	176	John	71	PA	81	177
Hapner, Milton	29	OH	73	176	Catharine	64	PA	81	177
Elizabeth	25	OH	73	176	Maguire, Patrick	72	IRL	82	177
Elizabeth	50	VA	73	176	Harriet	67	NY	82	177
Grissom, Nancy	81	VA	73	176	James	30	NY	82	177
Doty, Alonzo	40	NJ	74	176	Prickett, Sarah	41	OH	83	177
Elizabeth	36	IN	74	176	Frank	14	IA	83	177
Mary	18	OH	74	176	Alice	12	IA	83	177
Elizabeth	16	IN	74	176	Josiah	70	WV	83	177
Richard	13	IN	74	176	Horn, Frederic	67	PA	84	177
William	11	IN	74	176	Deborah	56	OH	84	177
Alonzo	7	IN	74	176	William	30	OH	84	177
Alice	5	IN	74	176	James	28	OH	84	177
Matilda	4	IN	74	176	Jacob	23	OH	84	177
Jacob	2	IN	74	176	Norris, Rosa	9	IN	84	177
Unrue, John	64	VA	75	176	Barker, Jacob	77	SWT	85	177
Polly	51	OH	75	176	Magdalena	73	SWT	85	177

Stinger, Mary	12	IN	85	177	Catharine	15	OH	96	177
Bickel, Levi	32	OH	86	177	William	12	OH	96	178
Mary	27	OH	86	177	Peter	9	OH	96	178
Charles	7	IN	86	177	Belle	6	OH	96	178
Ida	4	IN	86	177	Clement	3	OH	96	178
George	3	IN	86	177	Wehrly, George	30	OH	97	178
Oliver	1	IN	86	177	Estella	29	VT	97	178
Dousman, Elpha	21	IN	86	177	Simpson, Abba	8	IN	97	178
Regin	16	IN	86	177	Wehrly, Eliza	14	IN	97	178
Hillbush, Henry	64	PA	87	177	Freeland, John	58	VA	98	178
Judith	62	PA	87	177	Sarah	54	TN	98	178
Joel	34	PA	87	177	Mary	25	IN	98	178
Nathan	25	??	87	177	Sarah	22	IN	98	178
Margaret	24	IN	87	177	Franklin	19	IN	98	178
Magee, Noah M.	6	IN	87	177	Elizabeth	15	IN	98	178
Lay, Zephaniah	28	OH	88	177	Charles	13	IN	98	178
Mary	30	OH	88	177	Case, Suliman	70	CT	99	178
Amos	9	OH	88	177	Abba	60	VT	99	178
Adam	1	IN	88	177	Work, Samuel	27	IN	100	178
Mercer, John	48	PA	89	177	Elizabeth	23	VA	100	178
Barbara	33?	IN	89	177	Long, William	25	OH	101	178
Mary	14	IN	89	177	Mary	22	IN	101	178
John	13	IN	89	177	Ira J.	5	IN	101	178
Clara	10	IN	89	177	Long, Jacob	36	OH	102	178
Minnie	5	IN	89	177	Amelia	27	IN	102	178
Clarence	3	IN	89	177	Isaac	4	IN	102	178
Vance, Barbara	78	PA	89	177	Martha	2	IN	102	178
Smith, Conrad	40	NY	90	177	Simpson, William	42	TN	103	178
Sarah	77	NY	90	177	Amanda	34	OH	103	178
Conrad	40	NY	90	177	James	13	IN	103	178
Mary	25	OH	90	177	Charles	11	IN	103	178
Steiver, John	47	OH	91	177	George	9	IN	103	178
Elizabeth	42	OH	91	177	Hillbush, Tillman	37	PA	104	178
Philip	18	IN	91	177	Melissa	34	IN	104	178
John	16	IN	91	177	Frances	9	IN	104	178
Charles	14	IN	91	177	Lowell	6	IN	104	178
Amsa	12	IN	91	177	Myron	4	IN	104	178
Ida	8	IN	91	177	Layton	1	IN	104	178
George	6	IN	91	177	Allen, William	15	NY	104	178
McCann, Jacob	65	VA	92	177	McGowen, George	56	MD	105	178
Martha	26	VA	92	177	Fanny	50	OH	105	178
Wysong, Samuel	29	OH	93	177	Elizabeth	24	OH	105	178
Mary	26	MI	93	177	Sarah	20	OH	105	178
Steiver, Henry	41	OH	94	177	Joseph	17	OH	105	178
Catharine	24	GER	94	177	Henry	12	OH	105	178
Michael	3	IN	94	177	David	9	OH	105	178
Steiver, Enos	35	OH	95	177	Simpson, George	50	TN	106	178
Elizabeth	27	OH	95	177	Margaret	46	IN	106	178
Eliza	6	IN	95	177	Mary	25	IN	106	178
Margaret	3	IN	95	177	Thomas	24	IN	106	178
William	2	IN	95	177	Melinda	22	IN	106	178
Cook, Jennie	24	OH	95	177	Lucinda	22	IN	106	178
Elmer	1	IN	95	177	Franklin	20	IN	106	178
Ault, William	44	OH	96	177	Ella	10	IN	106	178
Susan	40	OH	96	177	Edward	9	IN	106	178
Albert	20	OH	96	177					

Axie	6	IN	106	178	Hostettler, Daniel	55	PA	120	179
Norman	2	IN	106	178	Fanny	43	PA	120	179
Eaton, William	35	IN	107	178	Lydia	23	IN	120	179
Lucretia	30	OH	107	178	Cephas	21	IN	120	179
Henry	10	IN	107	178	Lizzie	21	IN	120	179
Lay, George	73	MD	108	178	Levi	18	IN	120	179
Susanna	69	PA	108	178	Daniel	15	IN	120	179
Thomas	43	OH	108	178	Mary	14	IN	120	179
Cook, John	36	GER	109	178	Isaac	11	IN	120	179
Oldman, Henry	39	GER	109	178	Anna	9	IN	120	179
Sophia	25	GER	109	178	Aaron	6	IN	120	179
Cook, Amanda	4	IN	109	178	William	5	IN	120	179
Cook, Henry	67	GER	110	178	Charles	3	IN	120	179
Sophia	59	GER	110	178	Mussulman, Abraham	51	PA	121	179
Charles	13	GER	110	178	Sarah	47	PA	121	179
May, William	28	IN	111	178	John	16	OH	121	179
Mary	21	IN	111	178	Christiana	13	IN	121	179
Emma	3	IN	111	178	George	6	IN	121	179
Andrew	1	IN	111	178	Everhook, John	50	GER	122	179
Brown, Thomas	44	TN	112	178	Rachel	48	GER	122	179
Maria	38	OH	112	178	George	26	OH	122	179
Lydia	18	IN	112	178	John	16	OH	122	179
Mary	14	IN	112	178	Simpson, Samuel	34	IN	123	179
Sarah	11	IN	112	178	Christiana	33	OH	123	179
George	6	IN	112	178	Cloe	9	IN	123	179
Massey, William	54	OH	113	178	Amos	7	IN	123	179
Elizabeth	49	IN	113	179	Alvarado	4	IN	123	179
Josephine	17	IN	113	179	Horatio	2	IN	123	179
Almira	15	IN	113	179	Culp, William	51	PA	124	179
James	13	IN	113	179	Elizabeth	46	OH	124	179
Susan	10	IN	113	179	Alice	18	IN	124	179
William	7	IN	113	179	William	16	IN	124	179
Sybil	3	IN	113	179	Sabina	11	IN	124	179
Livingood, Isaac	44	PA	113	179	Culp, Abram	25	OH	125	179
Steiver, Elias	34	OH	114	179	Eliza	20	OH	125	179
Sarah	33	IN	114	179	Sarah E.	2	IN	125	179
Charles	10	IN	114	179	Simpson, Thomas	33	IN	126	179
Edgar	7	IN	114	179	Maria	35	OH	126	179
Abbie	3	IN	114	179	John	13	IN	126	179
Steiver, Frederic	76	PA	115	179	Ida	6	IN	126	179
Mary	70	PA	115	179	Alta	3	IN	126	179
Mary	35	OH	115	179	Fraver, Kasper	35	PRS	127	179
Reed, John	37	PA	116	179	Margaret	28	OH	127	179
Anna	22	IN	116	179	John	7	OH	127	179
Edward	2	IN	116	179	Emma	5	IN	127	179
Mary	8/12	IN	116	179	Jane	3	IN	127	179
Steiver, Valentine	71	PA	117	179	George	10/12	IN	127	179
Margaret	70	PA	117	179	Brown, Henry	71	TN	128	179
Michael	33	OH	117	179	Elizabeth	66	TN	128	179
Steiver, Valentine	29	IN	118	179	White, Redman	50	VA	129	179
Mary	28	IN	118	179	Maria	45	VA	129	180
Frederic	2	IN	118	179	Harriet	16	VA	129	180
Sunday, Elsin	3	IN	119	179	Flora	9	IL	129	180
Amanda	1	IN	119	179	Edgar	7	IN	129	180
Sunday, Stephen	41	MI	119	179	Cook, Charles	50	VT	130	180
Susan	30	IN	119	179	Margaret	40	VT	130	180

Frederick	14	VT	130	180	Witmer, Daniel	30	IN	142	180
Long, William	53	PA	131	180	Permelia	21	OH	142	180
Susan	38	NY	131	180	Willard	1	IN	142	180
William	21	OH	131	180	Clark, Noah	38	PA	143	180
Josephine	19	OH	131	180	Eliza	30	IN	143	180
Ernest	15	IN	131	180	William	11	IN	143	180
James	13	IN	131	180	Elisabeth	10	IN	143	180
Harriet	11	IN	131	180	Nettie	7	IN	143	180
Eugenia	11	IN	131	180	Roueima	2	IN	143	180
Henry	9	IN	131	180	Juday, Baltzer	52	OH	144	180
Gertrude	7	IN	131	180	Elisabeth	37	PA	144	180
Frank	5	IN	131	180	Henry	21	IN	144	180
Long, John	31	IN	132	180	Nelson	20	IN	144	180
Martha	20	OH	132	180	Nancy	17	IN	144	180
Burket, Amy	35	OH	133	180	Mary	15	IN	144	180
William	13	IN	133	180	James	14	IN	144	180
George	11	IN	133	180	Thomas	12	IN	144	180
Simpson, John	62	TN	134	180	Ira	11	IN	144	180
Margaret	34	BAD	134	180	John	8	IN	144	181
Stella	5	IN	134	180	Amanda	6	IN	144	181
Henry	3	IN	134	180	Melville	1	IN	144	181
Fred	1	IN	134	180	Heltzel, Conrad	74	PA	144	181
Loncker, Issac	45	OH	135	180	Milner, Edward	40	ENG	145	181
Ketura	43	PA	135	180	Anna	35	OH	145	181
Nancy	17	IN	135	180	John	14	IN	145	181
Francis	3	IN	135	180	Harriet	12	IN	145	181
McBride, Catharine	54	IN	136	180	Charles	10	IN	145	181
Martha	20	IN	136	180	Eudora	8	IN	145	181
Mariette	18	IN	136	180	James	1/12	IN	145	181
Eugene	16	IN	136	180	Myer, Jacob	24	IN	146	181
Rink, Anthony	25	IN	137	180	Rachel	25	MI	146	181
Margareth	23	GER	137	180	Lewis	2	IN	146	181
Jacob	3	IN	137	180	Oscar	4/12	IN	146	181
John	2	IN	137	180	Rice, Andrew	48	OH	147	181
McBride, Warren	28	IN	138	180	Esther	45	VA	147	181
Matilda	23	IN	138	180	Sarah	18	IN	147	181
Eugene	16	IN	138	180	Levi	17	IN	147	181
Moore, David	37	OH	139	180	Eli	15	IN	147	181
Delila	34	OH	139	180	John	14	IN	147	181
Thomas	15	OH	139	180	George	13	IN	147	181
Sarah	13	OH	139	180	Mary	11	IN	147	181
Martin	11	OH	139	180	Barbara	10	IN	147	181
Shockenberger, Frederic	35	GER	140	180	Lieuella	9	IN	147	181
Elisabeth	33	GER	140	180	Margaret	7	IN	147	181
Emanuel	15	IN	140	180	Sophia	5	IN	147	181
Mary	13	IN	140	180	Myer, Jesse	60	OH	148	181
Katy	11	IN	140	180	Susan	37	OH	148	181
Anna	9	IN	140	180	Michael	23	IN	148	181
Emma	7	IN	140	180	David	9	IN	148	181
Frank	3	IN	140	180	Fail, Louis	8	IN	148	181
Laura	1	IN	140	180	Davis, Hiram	57	OH	149	181
Growcock, James	29	ENG	141	180	Frances	56	OH	149	181
Sarah	28	ENG	141	180	Hiram	20	IN	149	181
Delilah	5	IN	141	180	Susan	18	IN	149	181
Aurila	4	IN	141	180	William	16	IN	149	181
Klink, Angeline	20	OH	141	180	Hester	11	IN	149	181

Ellsworth	6	IN	149	181	Mary	44	PA	160	182
Witmer, Isaac	31	NY	150	181	Emily	10	IN	160	182
Martha	29	IN	150	181	Ellen	8	IN	160	182
Ada	6	IN	150	181	William	1	IN	160	182
Mary	5	IN	150	181	Richards, Elizabeth	69	PA	160	182
Benjamin	4	IN	150	181	Milner, John	66	ENG	161	182
Thomas	1	IN	150	181	Mary	43	OH	161	182
Tumbleson, William	35	IN	151	181	Rosa	25	OH	161	182
Elisabeth	32	OH	151	181	Hannah	27	OH	161	182
Miraldo	15	IN	151	181	Alice	13	IN	161	182
Thomas	13	IN	151	181	Lincoln	9	IN	161	182
Sarah	11	IN	151	181	Melissa	7	IN	161	182
Jane	9	IN	151	181	Elenore	5	IN	161	182
James	7	IN	151	181	Randolph, Amos	43	NJ	162	182
Dora	5	IN	151	181	Jane	40	OH	162	182
Orchard, Louisa	23	IN	152	181	Nevada	13	OH	162	182
Fail, Andrew	19	IN	152	181	Oakley	10	OH	162	182
Trine, William	53	PA	153	181	McHenry, Samuel	32	IN	163	182
Sophonria	18	OH	153	181	Sarah	23	IN	163	182
William	14	OH	153	181	Elmer	3	IN	163	182
Amanda	9	OH	153	181	Luckey, William	38	PA	164	182
Flook, Margaret	59	MD	154	181	Mary	25	OH	164	182
Ann	32	OH	154	181	Joseph	5	IN	164	182
Jacob	22	OH	154	181	Alta	3	IN	164	182
Julia	19	IN	154	181	Pharus	6/12	IN	164	182
Davis, Margaret	29	OH	154	181	Kinnison, Hiram	50	VA	165	182
Augustus	11	IN	154	181	Katy	41	NY	165	182
Annette	9	IN	154	181	Mark	25	IN	165	182
Lincoln	5	IN	154	181	John	18	IN	165	182
Edith	1	IN	154	181	Charles	14	IN	165	182
Gillet, Allen	48	OH	155	181	Ruth	11	IN	165	182
Matilda	39	IN	155	181	Zoe	6	IN	165	182
Oscar	14	IN	155	181	Grant	3	IN	165	182
James	13	IN	155	181	Knox, Richard	60	VA	166	182
Willis	10	IN	155	181	Mary	55	OH	166	182
John	3	IN	155	181	Joseph	27	IN	166	182
Blue, Jane	23	IN	155	181	Enoch	20	IN	166	182
Harper, John	39	OH	156	181	Rex, John	28	OH	167	182
Elisabeth	34	OH	156	181	Melinda	21	VA	167	182
Rosella	8	IN	156	181	Elisabeth	5/12	IN	167	182
Edward	6	IN	156	181	Evans, Milton	34	OH	168	182
Albert	4	IN	156	181	Lydia	24	IN	168	182
Luella	2	IN	156	182	Evans, Lydia	55	OH	169	182
Mary	9/12	IN	156	182	Valdora	14	IN	169	182
Rupp, William	59	PA	157	182	Rex, Daniel	55	OH	170	182
Nancy	35	OH	157	182	Delilah	48	VA	170	182
Henry	10	IN	157	182	Mary	22	OH	170	182
Wolf, William	33	OH	158	182	Melzona	16	OH	170	182
Elisabeth	22	OH	158	182	Luther	8	OH	170	182
Mary	2	IN	158	182	Catharine	6	OH	170	182
Wolf, Saloma	54	OH	159	182	Clover, Zebulum	49	OH	171	182
Jacob	23	OH	159	182	Mary	37	OH	171	182
Jane	18	IL	159	182	Loyal, Wingar	14	IN	171	182
Samuel	14	IN	159	182	Galbreth, Jackson	14	IN	171	182
Mary	11	IN	159	182	Hime, Margaret	11	IN	171	182
Wolf, Lewis	35	OH	160	182	Haney, Lawson	34	OH	172	182

Mary	33	OH	172	182	Frances	4	OH	183	183
Almeda	6	IN	172	182	James	2	IN	183	183
Josephine	4	IN	172	182	Blue, Silas	22	IN	184	183
Loyal	2	IN	172	182	Eremia	22	IN	184	183
Munson	9/12	IN	172	182	Amasa	1	IN	184	183
Wilkison, Joel	31	IN	173	182	Heyer, Eli	27	IN	185	183
Lydia	28	OH	173	182	Mary	18	IN	185	183
Adalaide	7	IN	173	182	Heyer, Rachel	20	IN	186	183
Ida	5	IN	173	182	Rudolph	27	IN	186	183
John	1	IN	173	182	Heyer, John	52	OH	187	183
Wilkison, Austin	50	OH	174	183	Mary	49	OH	187	183
Margaret	36	PA	174	183	Lawson	23	IN	187	183
Henry	21	IN	174	183	Melinda	21	IN	187	183
Jane	20	IN	174	183	Abram	17	IN	187	183
Alice	10	IN	174	183	John	14	IN	187	183
Kitson, Alfred	48	OH	175	183	William	12	IN	187	183
Elizabeth	41	OH	175	183	Emily	10	IN	187	183
Josiah	22	OH	175	183	Butler, Ira	44	OH	188	183
Milton	18	OH	175	183	Laura	37	OH	188	183
Caroline	17	OH	175	183	Luela	8	IN	188	183
Harriet	9	IN	175	183	Lizzie	7	IN	188	183
Mark	5	IN	175	183	Palmater, Eva	3	IN	188	183
Blue, Peter	36	IN	176	183	Butler, Zaccheus	75	VA	189	183
Minerva	36	IN	176	183	Sarah	67	VA	189	183
Willis	10	IN	176	183	Weddel, Anna	32	IN	189	183
Margaret	7	IN	176	183	Cora	2	IN	189	183
Mary	4	IN	176	183	Butler, William	39	IN	190	183
Juday, Henry	36	IN	177	183	Mary	28	IN	190	183
Mary	32	IN	177	183	Elsie, Mary	57	OH	191	183
William	9	IN	177	183	Mary	26	IN	191	183
Sherman	5	IN	177	183	James	23	IN	191	183
Charles	2	IN	177	183	Nancy	20	IN	191	183
Juday, Alfred	38	OH	178	183	Elma	18	IN	191	183
Esther	30	IN	178	183	Edwin	16	IN	191	184
Arvilla	1	IN	178	183	John	13	IN	191	184
Blue, William	45	OH	179	183	Coy, Leonard	57	OH	192	184
Rebecca	43	OH	179	183	Sarah	49	OH	192	184
Christina	18	IN	179	183	Joseph	19	OH	192	184
Lonson	11	IN	179	183	Elizabeth	14	OH	192	184
Benjamin	7	IN	179	183	Rose	10	OH	192	184
Wilkinson, William	52	OH	180	183	Vail, Jesse	56	PA	193	184
Elizabeth	46	PA	180	183	Emily	37	PA	193	184
Cospar, Julia	17	IN	180	183	Scarlet, Joseph	18	IN	193	184
Alwilda	15	IN	180	183	Bolinger, Phebe	16	OH	193	184
Wilkinson, Wilburn	8	IN	180	183	Vail, Lewis	20	IN	193	184
Charles	6	IN	180	183	Miller, William	53	PA	194	184
Ira	19	IN	180	183	Rebecca	48	IN	194	184
Wilkinson, Henry	33	OH	181	183	Eva	15	IN	194	184
Jane	33	OH	181	183	Charles	12	IN	194	184
Minnie	2	IN	181	183	Miller, Joel H.	27	IN	195	184
Chauncey	1	IN	181	183	Rebecca	27	IN	195	184
Shoemaker, John	30	OH	182	183	Bettie	4/12	IN	195	184
Catharine	26	OH	182	183	Butler, Tilman	43	OH	196	184
Witmer, Daniel	45	OH	183	183	Sarah	23	IN	196	184
Elanora	27	OH	183	183	Charles	1	IN	196	184
Henry	10	OH	183	183	Roach, Maria	60	VA	197	184
Almira	6	OH	183	183	Augustus	9	IN	197	184

Bailey, Augustus	9	IN	197	184
NO PAGE 185 - Goes to town of Benton				
BENTON				
Corns, John R.	52	OH	1	186
Caroline	44	OH	1	186
Charles	14	IN	1	186
Albert	8	IN	1	186
Lina	5	IN	1	186
Corns, Lewis	43	OH	2	186
Electa	31	IN	2	186
Mary	15	IN	2	186
Francis	14	IN	2	186
Josephine	11	IN	2	186
Rosetta	6	IN	2	186
Willis, Joseph	68	PA	3	186
Lydia	58	PA	3	186
Samuel	20	IN	3	186
Nice, Francis	31	NY	4	186
Rebecca	32	OH	4	186
Aumiller, Sherman	5	IN	4	186
Snively, David	39	PA	5	186
Elizabeth	36	OH	5	186
Viola	10	OH	5	186
Azvine	7	OH	5	186
Schuyler	3	IN	5	186
Ada	1	IN	5	186
Miller, David	37	OH	6	186
Ruema	39	MD	6	186
Scarlet, Almond	36	OH	7	186
Elizabeth	32	IN	7	186
Rodney	10	IN	7	186
Lincoln	7	IN	7	186
Amelia	5	IN	7	186
Emeliny	1	IN	7	186
Sallie	65	NY	7	186
Shriver, Robert	34	MD	8	186
Shriver, Fanny	32	PA	8	186
Flora	12	OH	8	186
Alice	10	OH	8	186
Cromwell	8	OH	8	186
Joseph	7	OH	8	186
Charles	4	OH	8	186
Samuel	2	OH	8	186
Wortinger, James	23	OH	9	186
Lavina	19	IN	9	186
Rosetta	2	IN	9	186
Amos	1	IN	9	186
Longcor, Peter	30	IN	10	186
Lucinda	28	OH	10	186
Favorite, Sarah	3	IN	10	186
Branson, Melissa	49	OH	11	186
Hardy, Almond	22	In	11	186
Robison, George	22	IN	12	186
Sarah	21	OH	12	186
Lodema	2	IN	12	186

Barry, Mordca	43	MD	13	186
Diantha	26	IN	13	186
William	17	IN	13	186
Franklin	15	IN	13	186
Charles	13	IN	13	186
Minnie	4	IN	13	186
Case, Chester	40	NY	14	186
Isabel	29	IN	14	186
William	11	IN	14	186
Lillie	9	OH	14	186
Samuel	7	IN	14	186
Mary	4	IN	14	186
Sullivan	1	IN	14	186
Banta, Elizabeth	51	OH	15	186
Alonzo	24	IN	15	186
James	19	IN	15	186
Juliette	16	IN	15	186
Juday, Catharine	28	IN	15	186
Young, Swegler	46	OH	16	186
Lucinda	38	OH	16	186
Alice	17	IN	16	186
James	15	IN	16	186
Armina	9	IN	16	186
Hattie	6	IN	16	186
Snively, Susan	72	PA	17	186
Rachel	28	OH	17	186
Fisher, Jennie	7	OH	17	186
Grissom, Alfred	26	OH	18	186
Sarah	26	OH	18	187
Elmer	6	OH	18	187
Clara	4	OH	18	187
Lantz, Josiah	44	PA	19	187
Emily	37	VA	19	187
Lewis	16	IN	19	187
Charles	6	IN	19	187
Arvilla	2	IN	19	187
Bates, Nathan	60	NY	20	187
Eliza	58	NY	20	187
Louisa	33	NY	20	187
William	20	IN	20	187
Eliza	17	IN	20	187
Darr, Elizabeth	30	OH	21	187
Mary	6	IN	21	187
Swartz, Julia	14	OH	21	187
Young, Catharine	50	OH	22	187
Edward	16	IN	22	187
Fremont	15	IN	22	187
Charles	12	IN	22	187
George	9	IN	22	187
Mary	20	IN	22	187
William	19	IN	22	187
Foundling, Ephraim	30	OH	23	187
Maggie	26	IN	23	187
Marshall	4	IN	23	187
Stella	1	IN	23	187

Ephraim Foundling was the caretaker at the Elkhart

County home. The following individuals were residents of the home (HH #23).

Davidson, Mary	34	NJ	23	187
Aust, Mary	34	GER	23	187
Keedy, Anna	20	OH	23	187
Morris, Amelia	38	OH	23	187
Miller, Louisa	12	IN	23	187
Beckwith, Louisa	13	MI	23	187
King, Angeline	19	IN	23	187
Corns, Sylvanus	55	OH	23	187
Caylor, Frank	23	IN	23	187
Beckwith, Lorenzo	8	MI	23	187
Weed, Albert	6	IN	23	187
Cripe, Andrew	67	OH	23	187
Esselsstine, Jacob	27	OH	23	187
Holdeman, Eli	43	OH	23	187
Coquillard, George	38	FRN	23	187
Lockland, Cynthia	80	NY	23	187
Brown, John	54	IRL	23	187
Fitzpatrick, Andrew	60	IRL	23	187
Dormity, Peter	60	IRL	23	187
Kilby, John	72	IRL	23	187
Stahly, Christian	26	IN	23	187
Schries, Eliza	9	IN	23	187
Short, John	33	GER	23	187
Kelly, John	45	IRL	23	187
Elizabeth	45	IRL	23	187
John	9	NY	23	187
Falkner, Jesse	24	IN	23	187
Robinson, John	56	???	23	187
Bickerman, John	58	ENG	23	187
Needham, Sylvia	20	IN	23	187
Coons, Isabella	20	MS	23	187
Household # 24 empty				
Bowlin, Maria	48	OH	25	187
Eliza	18	IN	25	187
Frank	16	IN	25	187
Charles	13	IN	25	187
Edward	7	IN	25	187
Method, Jacob	37	OH	26	187
Mary	32	IN	26	187
William	15	OH	26	187
Charles	11	OH	26	187
Jacob	78	MD	26	187
Susan	74	KY	26	187
Hershow, Anna	10	IN	26	187
Stark, Hiram	31	IN	27	187
Elizabeth	23	OH	27	187
Lulu	3	Oh	27	187
Longacre, Isaac	46	IN	28	187
Margaret	46	IN	28	187
Amanda	21	IN	28	187
William	18	IN	28	187
Thomas	16	IN	28	187
Marion	13	IN	28	187
Aaron	12	IN	28	188

Charles	8	IN	28	188
Andrew	6	IN	28	188
Naoma	4	IN	28	188
Brown, John	64	GER	29	188
Elizabeth	56	PA	29	188
Elizabeth	22	IN	29	188
Strait, William	21	OH	30	188
Sarah	19	IN	30	188
Kyler, Sappington	64	MD	31	188
Susan	57	OH	31	188
Mary	30	IN	31	188
William	22	IN	31	188
Frances	20	IN	31	188
Boyer, Louis	34	PA	32	188
Sarah	31	OH	32	188
Mary	7	IN	32	188
Perry	5	IN	32	188
Longacre, Thomas	39	IN	33	188
Mary	38	PA	33	188
William	11	IN	33	188
Lydia	9	IN	33	188
Sylvia	6	IN	33	188
John	4	IN	33	188

Household # 34 was empty

Hilbush, Joseph	34	PA	35	188
Amanda	24	OH	35	188
Eddie	3/12	IN	35	188
Banta, Marion	27	IN	36	188
Mary	22	IN	36	188
Oral	3	IN	36	188
Lizzie	1	IN	36	188
Dorsey, Owen	33	MD	37	188
Margaret	44	VA	37	188
Brown, Thomas	38	PA	38	188
Maria	34	PA	38	188
Sarah	15	IN	38	188
Samuel	14	IN	38	188
Leah	12	IN	38	188
Lydia	10	IN	38	188
James	7	IN	38	188
John	6	IN	38	188
McNutt, Joseph	65	VA	39	188
Latitia	60	VA	39	188
Caroline	17	IN	39	188

Millersburg Census of Millersburg begins on page 223

Peoples, William	22	OH	1	223
Emma	19	IN	1	223
Francis	1	IN	1	223
Snavey, Emanuel	39	PA	2	223
Elizabeth	35	IN	2	223
Preston	12	IN	2	223
Ella	10	IN	2	223
Attie	8	IN	2	223
Shirley	4	IN	2	223
Coy, Henry	30	OH	3	223

Hester	31	IN	3	223
Luella	2	In	3	223
Jessie	10/12	IN	3	223
Long, Isaac	55	PA	4	223
Martha	53	VA	4	223
Rosa B.	24	PA	4	223
Martha	14	IN	4	223
Gilbert, Abram	9	---	4	223
Goodenough, Abel	52	NY	5	223
Harriet	47	NY	5	223
Hudnut, Marshall	43	PA	6	223
Harriet	47	OH	6	223
Mary	9	OH	6	223
Edward	3	IN	6	223
Beane, Samuel	35	OH	7	223
Ann	35	OH	7	223
Keren, Habbuck	10	IN	7	223
Homer	6	IN	7	223
Irons, Pierce	53	VA	8	223
Ellen	23	VA	8	223
Apilona	17	VA	8	223
Sarah	12	IN	8	223
Shank, Jonas	55	VA	9	223
Lucinda	45	NY	9	223
Josephine	21	IN	9	223
Jennie	19	IN	9	223
Emma	14	IA	9	223
Ewart	6	IN	9	223
Lucy	4	IN	9	223
Neeland, James	30	IN	10	223
Emma	26	In	10	223
Fuls, Jacob	40	PA	11	223
Sophonria	38	PA	11	223
Celesta	14	PA	11	223
Jacob	9	PA	11	223
William	7	PA	11	223
Kearsey, Lorenzo	38	OH	12	223
Leah	30	PA	12	223
William	7	IN	12	223
Otilla	5	IN	12	223
Frank	3	IN	12	223
George	1	IN	12	223

ELKHART COUNTY POOR FARM

On 1 March 1868, George Miller leased 12 acres of his land for the County Poor Farm. Following is the document referring to the lease of land:

33-77.16.1254 (Elkhart County Historical Society [ECHS])

It is hereby agreed between Jacob **BECKTEL**, Katharine **THOMPSON** and John **THOMPSON** commissioners of the county of Elkhart of the first part and George **MILLER** of the second part as follows.

The said commissioners lease to the said **MILLER** twelve acres of land be the same more or less laying in the south east corner of the south east quarter of section 30 Township 36 Range 7 [Clinton Twp.] for the time of three years. [corner of CR's 33 and 40]

The said **MILLER** is to clean said land and erect an eight rail fence and crop the said land for the time of three years for the use thereof and _???_ the same to the Board of Commissioners of said County in the best possible order. The commissioners reserving all the walnut timber on said land also reserving to the Superintendent of the Poor Farm the privilege of cutting and carrying away all fire wood that may be needed for the use of the Poor Farm of said county.

This contract to take effect from and after the 1st day of March 1868.

With our hands this 5th day of March 1868 with seal of said Board.

FIRE AT POOR HOUSE 7 Feb 1870 (Monday) (Goshen Times, February 10, 1870)

—Our County Poor House, located on the prairie, a few miles from town, was burned down on Monday forenoon.-- The fire is supposed to have caught by accident— probably from a defective flue. As the building was a *poor* house indeed—a disgrace to our county, as the old Court House was—the loss was very

IN
Elkhart
1.2

1870 Elkhart County, Indiana Census - Baugo Township

Several years ago, ECGS assisted the Indiana Genealogical Society in copying the 1870 census. Since IGS has decided not to move forward with this project, ECGS will begin to publish the information we collected. Middlebury and Jackson township were published in 2003. Spelling is as written. Please note that the household numbers may skip around (that was the census taker).

Baugo Township, Elkhart County, Indiana 1870 census

Name	Age	POB	HH	Pg.					
Burhans, William	52	NY	1	162	Aaron	16	OH	8	162
Uretta	50	NY	1	162	Samuel	14	IN	8	162
David	23	NY	1	162	David	11	IN	8	162
Willie L.	11	NY	1	162	Franklin	10	IN	8	162
Heald, Francis	26	NY	1	162	Oliver	6	IN	8	162
Sarah	24	NY	1	162	Wilson	4	IN	8	162
Moyer, Daniel	25	OH	2	162	Carpenter, John A.	40	MI	9	162
Louisa	22	OH	2	162	Mary	34	OH	9	162
Ellen	4	IN	2	162	Ethan A.	14	IN	9	162
Cora	2	IN	2	162	George	12	IN	9	162
Palmeter, Horace M.	33	NY	3	162	Minnie	10	IN	9	162
Whitman, Elizabeth	70	NY	3	162	Austin	2	IN	9	162
Melotte, Sarah	20	IN	3	162	Rosen, Henry	58	PA	10	162
Switzer, Peter	42	OH	4	162	Mary M.	53	OH	10	162
Hannah	41	PA	4	162	Harriet	30	OH	10	162
Oliver	19	OH	4	162	Almina	21	OH	10	162
George M.	15	OH	4	162	Isiah	14	IN	10	162
Loudenslicker, Henry	56	PA	5	162	Walter, George	39	NY	11	162
Mary	52	PA	5	162	Sophia	33	OH	11	162
Louisa	25	OH	5	162	Daniel	15	IN	11	162
Caroline	23	OH	5	162	Caroline	13	IN	11	162
Reuben	17	IN	5	162	Louisa	11	IN	11	162
John	15	IN	5	162	David	9	IN	11	162
Daniel	11	IN	5	162	Ellen	5	IN	11	162
Mary	9	IN	5	162	Samuel	3	IN	11	162
Ruple, James	34	PA	6	162	Sylvester	1	IN	11	162
Sarah	33	IN	6	162	Foltz, Franklin	13	IN	11	162
Luella J.	8	IN	6	162	Masten, Andrew	49	NY	12	162
John E.	3	IN	6	162	Elmendorf	53	NY	12	162
Carrie A.	1	IN	6	162	Abraham	19	NY	12	162
Burhans, John E.	49	NY	7	162	Cornelia	16	NY	12	162
Sarah A.	49	NY	7	162	Bruce, Frank	14	IN	12	162
Annette	19	NY	7	162	Bowen, Jeremiah	28	OH	13	162
George W.	17	NY	7	162	Joseph H.	54	OH	13	162
Charles W.	16	NY	7	162	Mary	55	OH	13	162
Whittaker, Eli	26	NY	7	162	Sophia	24	OH	13	162
Jane E.	25	NY	7	162	John F.	24	OH	13	163
John E.	5	IN	7	162	James F.	18	OH	13	163
Minnie	5/12	NY	7	162	Thornton, Solomon	30	OH	14	163
Swartz, Henry	46	PA	8	162	Susan	23	OH	14	163
Margret	44	OH	8	162	George	26	OH	14	163
Levi	21	OH	8	162	Dian.	18	OH	14	163
Lovina	24	OH	8	162	Swartz, Enos	26	OH	14	163
Adeline	18	OH	8	162	Kuhns, Germanus	23	OH	15	163
					Lovina	21	OH	15	163



Rotterbaker, August	27	PRS	15	163	Sarah	29	OH	23	163
Pontius, Silas	22	OH	15	163	Sophia	62	OH	23	163
Colburn, Delos W.	31	NY	16	163	Walter, Paul M.	23	IN	24	163
Persis	31	VT	16	163	Mary	18	IN	24	163
Bryron	8	IN	16	163	David M.	2	IN	24	163
Edith	5	IN	16	163	Michael	1	IN	24	163
Lois	3	IN	16	163	Michael L.	36	NY	24	163
Edwin	19	NY	16	163	Strayer, Mary A.	47	PA	25	163
Youngs, Peter	52	OH	17	163	Albert	23	PA	25	163
Margret	51	OH	17	163	Mary E.	11	IN	25	163
Diskin	14	IN	17	163	Eli	9	IN	25	163
Dallas	10	IN	17	163	Brower, Magdalena	59	PA	26	163
Ellen	8	IN	17	163	Benjamin F.	25	PA	26	163
Lodinia	6	IN	17	163	Sarah J.	18	IN	26	163
Elbellons, Henry	27	NY	17	163	Weitzel, Michael	59	OH	27	163
Worden, Arthur	17	MI	17	163	Catharine	37	OH	27	164
Einbody, Peter	51	OH	18	163	Biesecker, Jacob	27	OH	27	164
Hannah	41	OH	18	163	Mary Ann	26	OH	27	164
John	22	IN	18	163	Charley E.	5	IN	27	164
George	16	IN	18	163	Lorey E.	3	IN	27	164
Emiline	15	IN	18	163	William	1	IN	27	164
Charles	11	IN	18	163	Brenneman, John	53	PA	28	164
Louisa	9	IN	18	163	Mary	52	PA	28	164
William	7	IN	18	163	Adam	24	OH	28	164
Edward	5	IN	18	163	Hummel, Susan	48	OH	29	164
Ellen	3	IN	18	163	William	21	IN	29	164
Freddie E.	5/12	IN	18	163	Hiram	19	IN	29	164
Nusebaum, Levi	21	OH	18	163	Adam H.	14	IN	29	164
Margaret	21	IN	18	163	Amanda	11	IN	29	164
Lear, Noah	22	IN	18	163	Leonard	9	IN	29	164
Jemima	18	IN	18	163	Jacob	7	IN	29	164
Christine	3/12	IN	18	163	Abram	5	IN	29	164
Warner, Samuel J.	32	OH	19	163	Vannote, George W.	50	OH	30	164
Mary	32	OH	19	163	Susan	48	OH	30	164
Charles	11	OH	19	163	Mary E.	14	IN	30	164
Warren	9	IN	19	163	Catharine	10	IN	30	164
Loyd	6	IN	19	163	Mary E.	14	IN	30	164
Cora	1	IN	19	163	Rush, Isiah	42	IN	31	164
Bickel, John B.	41	OH	20	163	Nancy	30	IN	31	164
Caroline W.	34	PA	20	163	Sarah J.	12	IN	31	164
Augustus	16	IN	20	163	Clarence	7	IN	31	164
Emma	15	IN	20	163	Tavener, John	33	BAV	31	164
Benjamin F.	13	IN	20	163	Gongler, George	37	PA	32	164
Mary C.	11	IN	20	163	Mary Ann	31	PA	32	164
Samantha	6	IN	20	163	Sarah L.	11	IN	32	164
Samuel	4	IN	20	163	Beller, Cindrella	15	OH	32	164
Della	2	IN	20	163	Beate	9	IN	32	164
Allen	1	IN	20	163	Vantilberg, Beate	68	PA	32	164
empty household			21	163	Hughes, Cyrus	48	OH	33	164
Randolph, Horace	55	NY	22	163	Elizabeth	49	OH	33	164
Polly Ann	45	OH	22	163	Cephas D.	21	OH	33	164
Mary	18	IN	22	163	Hamilton C.	10	OH	33	164
Walter	12	IN	22	163	Henry C.	10	OH	33	164
Edwin	19	IN	22	163	Bowles, Henry	38	OH	34	164
Mary	18	IN	22	163	Minnie	22	IN	34	164
Stockbarger, Peter	36	OH	23	163	Ira	1	IN	34	164

Carrie	7/12	IN	34	164	Mary J.	37	IN	45	165
Lampert, Chauncy	56	NY	35	164	Isabel	19	IN	45	165
Adeline D.	52	NY	35	164	Maria	16	MI	45	165
Hortentius	21	IN	35	164	William	13	IN	45	165
Lamar	17	IN	35	164	Charles	11	MI	45	165
Emma	15	IN	35	164	Agnes	8	WI	45	165
Belden, Jane	44	OH	36	164	Lucy	4	WI	45	165
Josephine	22	IN	36	164	Alice	6	WI	45	165
Charles Z.	10	IN	36	164	Flora	3	WI	45	165
McNay, Asbury	27	IN	36	164	John	2	IN	45	165
Pontius, Daniel	39	OH	37	164	George	1	IN	45	165
Elizabeth	33	PA	37	164	Warner, John S.	74	PA	46	165
Benjamin F.	10	IN	37	164	Elizabeth	72	PA	46	165
Cornelius	6	IN	37	164	Buck, Annanias	36	OH	46	165
Justina A.	2	IN	37	164	Catharine	37	OH	46	165
Charlotte E.	10/12	IN	37	164	William	15	OH	46	165
Walter, John A.	31	HSS	38	164	Secor, Henry	48	NY	47	165
Esther	24	CND	38	164	Ann Eliza	25	OH	47	165
Jacob	5	CND	38	164	Rowlan G.	15	IN	47	165
Mary	4	IN	38	164	Lenora	13	IN	47	165
Henry	3	IN	38	164	Ida A.	4	IN	47	165
Samuel	1	IN	38	164	James E.	2	IN	47	165
Conley, George W.	38	OH	39	164	Manuel	1	IN	47	165
Sarah A.	34	OH	39	164	Crawford, Jacob V.	36	OH	48	165
Almon O.	14	IN	39	164	Lucinda M.	31	PA	48	165
Orrin	9	IN	39	164	Eustasia	12	IN	48	165
Minerva	7	IN	39	164	John H.	9	IN	48	165
Rosetta	5	IN	39	164	Luetta	5	IN	48	165
Flora	3	IN	39	164	Bossler, Allen	28	OH	49	165
Conley, Elizabeth	70	PA	39	164	Lovina	26	OH	49	165
Choker, Ernest	52	SAX	40	164	Williard	6	IN	49	165
Charlotte	43	SAX	40	164	Bossler, John	57	OH	50	165
Melvina	17	IN	40	164	Eliza	53	PA	50	165
Marie	15	IN	40	164	Clara	17	IN	50	165
Oscar	14	IN	40	164	Lovina	14	IN	50	165
Samuel	11	IN	40	164	Girl, Joseph	46	OH	51	165
Clara	9	IN	40	164	Catharine	34	IN	51	165
Charles	7	IN	40	164	Francis	17	IN	51	165
Emiline	5	IN	40	164	William	14	IN	51	165
Ellen	3	IN	40	165	Josephine	12	IN	51	165
Pontius, William	40	OH	41	165	Flora	10	IN	51	165
Leah	20	PA	41	165	Elizabeth	8	IN	51	165
Justina A.	1	IN	41	165	Jacob	5	IN	51	165
Pontious, John	52	OH	42	165	Charles	2	IN	51	165
Sarah	33	PA	42	165	Kreighbaum, William	53	OH	52	165
Sarah E.	14	IN	42	165	Elizabeth	44	OH	52	165
George E.	8	IN	42	165	Hiram	23	OH	52	165
Harvey S.	4	IN	42	165	Justina	21	OH	52	165
Nathaniel	23	OH	42	165	Lovina	19	OH	52	165
Popp, John	76	SWT	43	165	William F.	16	IN	52	165
Barbara	66	SWT	43	165	Ernsberger, James	48	MD	53	165
Hauenstein, Margret	43	SWT	44	165	Ann A.	44	NY	53	165
Barbara	15	IN	44	165	Timothy A.	23	OH	53	165
Mary	12	IN	44	165	Mary	17	OH	53	165
Matilda	10	IN	44	165	Jantha	11	OH	53	165
McGeary, George	40	NY	45	165	David G.	6	OH	53	165

Duesler, Loraine	35	NY	54	165	Derrick C.	9	IN	65	166
Mary	34	OH	54	165	Jefferson L.	3	IN	65	166
Francis	12	OH	54	165	Emma S.	2	IN	65	166
Eliza	9	OH	54	165	Johnson, Eli	71	PA	66	166
John W.	7	OH	54	165	Jemima	50	OH	66	166
Ruple, Andrew	64	PA	55	165	Jacob	21	OH	66	166
Sarah	60	PA	55	165	Samuel	18	OH	66	166
Salina	16	IN	55	166	Richard	12	IN	66	166
Pontius, Henry	36	OH	56	166	Ellis	7	IN	66	166
Mary C.	30	IN	56	166	Johnson, William	36	OH	67	166
Edward H.	7	IN	56	166	Nancy	32	OH	67	166
Silias	5	IN	56	166	Amanda	12	IN	67	166
Homer	2	IN	56	166	Silas P.	10	IN	67	166
Shaum, Christian	41	PA	57	166	Sarah E.	8	IN	67	166
Susan	36	OH	57	166	Coban, Susan	69	MD	68	166
Anna	9	IN	57	166	McCraner, James	34	OH	69	166
Emma	5	IN	57	166	Margret	37	IN	69	166
Ellen M.	1	IN	57	166	Nathan	10	IN	69	166
Kensing, Andrew	20	OH	57	166	Mary	9	IN	69	166
Terwilleger, Calvin	35	NY	58	166	Charles	5	IN	69	166
Anna M.	38	NY	58	166	Anna	1	IN	69	166
Rachel	14	NY	58	166	Dizerd, Charlotte	62	PA	70	166
Elizabeth	13	NY	58	166	Anderson, Elizabeth	41	OH	70	166
Alice	11	NY	58	166	William B.	19	OH	70	166
Ellen	9	NY	58	166	Hulderman, John	58	OH	71	166
Richard M.	7	IN	58	166	Anna	56	OH	71	166
Magary, John	71	IRL	59	166	David	23	OH	71	166
Agnes	67	NY	59	166	Tobias	21	IN	71	166
Dodge, Alice	19	IN	59	166	Lovina	17	IN	71	166
Robinson, Zachari	29	OH	60	166	James	15	IN	71	166
Sarah	28	PA	60	166	Sarah A.	12	IN	71	166
Charlotte M.	9	IN	60	166	Mann, Joseph	11	IN	71	167
Mary A.	5	IN	60	166	Boyer, Hiram	34	PA	72	167
Emma	3	IN	60	166	Laura	30	OH	72	167
Ira	2/12	IN	61	166	Herbet A.	10	IN	72	167
Pletcher, Samuel C.	28	OH	61	166	Sophia E.	7	IN	72	167
Catharine	31	OH	61	166	Milo E.	6	IN	72	167
Wagner, Mariette	11	IN	61	166	Hiram	2	IN	72	167
Charles F.	8	IN	61	166	Clara A.	1	IN	72	167
Pletcher, Elizabeth	5	IN	61	166	Stoner, Levi S.	41	PA	73	167
Daniel D.	4	IN	61	166	Hannah	36	OH	73	167
Martha E.	1	IN	61	166	Ezra D.	17	IN	73	167
Mann, Daniel	22	OH	62	166	Celestine	13	IN	73	167
Catharine	18	OH	62	166	Mary M.	11	IN	73	167
Laurence F.	3/12	IN	62	166	Emiline	8	IN	73	167
Kiplinger, William	35	OH	63	166	Lilliette	2	IN	73	167
Catharine	30	OH	63	166	Ritter, Alpheus	28	OH	73	167
Francis C.	6	IN	63	166	Burns, Felix	26	IN	74	167
Ida May	3	IN	63	166	Laura	24	OH	74	167
Kitchen, James	66	NJ	64	166	Helius, William	6	IN	74	167
Mary	62	NJ	64	166	Krissinger, John	33	PA	75	167
Samuel	37	NJ	64	166	Elizabeth	36	PA	75	167
Dodge, James C.	54	PA	65	166	Mary A.	13	PA	75	167
Harriet	33	NY	65	166	William W.	12	PA	75	167
Delia S.	13	IN	65	166	Sarah M.	11	PA	75	167
Jasper E.	10	IN	65	166	Charlotte N.	9	PA	75	167

Alice	5	PA	75	167	Priscilla	8/12	IN	87	168
Ellen C.	1	IN	75	167	Dell, Annanias	14	IN	87	168
Lininger, Julia	57	PA	75	167	Krider, Urias	15	IN	88	168
Corl, John	67	PA	75	167	Miller, Martin	38	PA	88	168
Hubbard, Ira G.	56	NY	76	167	Leah	39	OH	88	168
Catharine M.	51	NY	76	167	Edith A.	9	IN	88	168
Mary Jane	18	IN	76	167	Emma C.	7	IN	88	168
Miller, Joseph	65	PA	77	167	Joseph L.	2	IN	88	168
Catharine	59	NY	77	167	Sternberg, Jacob	30	PA	89	168
Martha	27	OH	77	167	Mahala	26	IN	89	168
Catharine	20	IN	77	167	Cora E.	7/12	IN	89	168
Griffin, John	3	IN	77	167	Smith, Melinda	10	OH	89	168
Miller, Elizha	19	IN	80	167	Richardson, Daniel	55	PA	90	168
Charles	25	OH	80	167	Nancy A.	51	OH	90	168
Nancy A.	20	OH	80	167	John	23	IN	90	168
Daniel H.	2	IN	80	167	Allen	21	IN	90	168
Newman, Zurah	40	NY	78	167	Benjamin F.	19	IN	90	168
Catharine	66	NY	78	167	Rachel	16	IN	90	168
Sawyer, Lester	38	OH	79	167	Joshua	10	IN	90	168
Olive D.	34	NY	79	167	Josiah	8	IN	90	168
Clara	4	IN	79	167	Hine, John	40	OH	91	168
Ella	2	IN	79	167	Olive	27	IN	91	168
Newman, Daniel E.	38	NY	81	167	John D.	6	IN	91	168
Nancy	36	PA	81	167	Elmer A.	4	IN	91	168
Florence F.	16	IN	81	167	Mahala E.	2	IN	91	168
Ellet S.	12	IA	81	167	Mann, Eli	61	PA	92	168
Mary P.	10	IA	81	167	Margret	61	PA	92	168
Andrew F.	3	IN	81	167	Joseph	28	OH	92	168
Somers, Joseph	46	PA	82	167	John	24	OH	92	168
Barbara	47	PA	82	167	Jacob	18	OH	92	168
Samuel	36	PA	82	167	Christian	26	OH	92	168
Miller, Joseph J.	30	OH	83	167	Magdalena	20	OH	92	168
Ann	27	IN	83	167	Crull, Philip	38	IN	93	168
Clara E.	2	IN	83	167	Martha	31	IN	93	168
Sarah	5/12	IN	83	167	Elmer L.	7	IN	93	168
Hoover, Harvey	24	OH	83	167	Wilbur C.	3	IN	93	168
Nunemaker, Sarah	19	IN	83	167	(male no name)	1	IN	93	168
Miller, Philip B.	23	IN	84	167	Elizabeth	64	PA	93	168
Margret	20	IN	84	167	Clemintine	30	IN	93	168
Dell, John	49	OH	85	167	Saltzberry, Abraham	49	CND	94	168
Susan	35	OH	85	167	Mary	42	CND	94	168
Chauncy	12	IN	85	167	John	16	CND	94	168
Melinda	10	IN	85	167	Manuel	11	CND	94	168
John	8	IN	85	167	Mary A.	9	CND	94	168
Jacob	4	IN	85	167	Follmer, Adam	46	BAV	95	168
Amy	6/12	IN	85	167	Eve	45	BAV	95	168
Scoles, Louis	23	IN	86	167	Fred	13	OH	95	168
Louisa	22	OH	86	167	Nicholas	11	OH	95	168
Carrie A.	2	IN	86	167	Anna	9	OH	95	168
Bauman, Milton	17	OH	86	167	Adam	8	OH	95	168
Huldeman, Abraham	36	OH	87	167	Eve	6	OH	95	168
Mary	28	OH	87	167	Charles	4	IN	95	168
Emma	13	IN	87	167	William	10/12	IN	95	168
Abner	7	IN	87	167	Bolender, Israel	59	PA	96	168
Ann Eliza	6	IN	87	167	Moyer, William	31	PA	97	168
Alice M.	3	IN	87	168	Maria	28	OH	97	168

Catharine	10	IN	97	168	Byron F.	13	OH	106	169
Barbara	8	IN	97	168	Elizabeth	8	OH	106	169
Alpheus	4	IN	97	168	Baleria	7	IN	106	169
William H.	2	IN	97	168	Mary J.	4	IN	106	169
Kindey, Harry	22	PA	97	168	Ellen	2	IN	106	169
Michael, Albert	24	IN	98	168	Cora	5/12	IN	106	169
Jemima	19	CND	98	168	Johnson, George H.	38	OH	107	169
Emma	6/12	IN	98	168	Catharine	32	OH	107	169
Dodge, Eliphalet	44	OH	99	168	Samuel	13	OH	107	169
Sarah J.	37	IN	99	168	James H.	10	IN	107	169
Amelia E.	18	IN	99	168	Mary A.	8	IN	107	169
Sopha E.	16	IN	99	168	Mark E.	6	IN	107	169
Eliza M.	14	IN	99	168	Charles	4	IN	107	169
Herschel P.	9	IN	99	168	Ellen L.	1	IN	107	169
Mary L.	4	IN	99	168	Samuel	53	OH	107	169
Stair, Jacob	68	PA	100	168	James, John	43	PA	108	169
Susan	62	PA	100	168	Margret	40	PA	108	169
Charlotte	25	OH	100	168	Alonzo E.	18	OH	108	169
Samantha	23	OH	100	168	George F.	16	IN	108	169
Reuben	20	OH	100	168	Mary A.	10	IN	108	169
Carrie E.	2	IN	100	168	Nathan	7	IN	108	169
Moyer, David	24	OH	100	168	Margret E.	5	IN	108	169
Mary	25	OH	100	168	John A.	3	IN	108	169
Vinetta	8/12	IN	100	169	Longsdorf, George	52	PA	109	169
Catharine	66	PA	100	169	Caroline	22	OH	109	169
Bixler, Joseph	14	IL	100	169	James	18	OH	109	169
More, William	21	OH	100	169	Simons, Elijah	60	DE	110	169
Brenneman, Jacob	24	OH	101	169	Rachel	50	OH	110	169
Hannah	19	ENG	101	169	Elias	14	IA	110	169
Louisa J.	1	IN	101	169	Mary L.	10	MI	110	169
Degroff, Thomas	18	OH	101	169	Emma L.	8	MI	110	169
Larue, John H.	23	OH	102	169	Lydia A.	18	IA	110	169
Nancy	26	OH	102	169	Susan A.	16	IA	110	169
Mary	2	IN	102	169	Cook, Francis E.	28	IA	110	169
Kilmer, Isaac	56	PA	103	169	Andrew J.	4	MI	110	169
Anna	60	PA	103	169	Gracie M.	1	IN	110	169
Samuel	21	OH	103	169	Unger, Christine	39	CND	111	169
Moyer, Anna	20	OH	103	169	Magdalene	38	CND	111	169
Kilmer, David	24	OH	104	169	Isabel	14	CND	111	169
Mary	21	PA	104	169	Catharine	12	CND	111	169
Ella M.	11/12	IN	104	169	Lovina	10	IN	111	169
Krider, Isaiah	10	IN	104	169	Abraham	7	IN	111	169
Hindman, Samuel	16	OH	104	169	Melmon	6	IN	111	169
Burkhart, George W.	32	PA	105	169	Cicero	4	IN	111	169
Celinda E.	34	PA	105	169	Amasa	1	IN	111	169
William H.	11	OH	105	169	Michael, Eliza	51	OH	112	169
Jonathan	9	OH	105	169	Jacob	24	IN	112	169
Cassius	7	OH	105	169	Biddy E.	21	IN	112	170
Alice M.	5	IN	105	169	Mary J.	18	IN	112	170
Eva L.	2	IN	105	169	Amora	12	IN	112	170
Andrew	6/12	IN	105	169	Ada R.	9	IN	112	170
Smith, John A.	45	PA	106	169	Michael, William	29	IN	113	170
Mary A.	38	PA	106	169	Eliza	26	IN	113	170
Anna	19	OH	106	169	Lodema	4	IN	113	170
Josiah	17	OH	106	169	Curtis, Alfred	31	IN	114	170
Lydia	16	OH	106	169	Ordelia	24	IN	114	170

William	6	IN	114	170	Barbara	48	PA	125	170
Moyer, George	60	PA	115	170	Christine	60	PA	125	170
Christine	60	PA	115	170	Eby, Seth	23	CND	126	170
Adam	27	PA	115	170	Hannah	21	CND	126	170
Hirkelroad, Catharine	67	PA	115	170	Lenhurd, Louis	6	CND	126	170
Kensinger, Leonard	16	OH	115	170	Proudfit, Milton	27	OH	127	170
(empty household)			116	170	James	66	PA	127	170
Proudfit, Andrew	44	OH	117	170	Mary	63	OH	127	170
Charlotte	43	OH	117	170	Crull, David	54	OH	128	170
Loraine	16	IN	117	170	Christine	46	PA	128	170
Irene M.	13	IN	117	170	Christine	14	IN	128	170
James E.	2	IN	117	170	John	14	IN	128	170
Williams, Michael	57	PA	118	170	Lydia	12	IN	128	170
Rhoda	50	OH	118	170	Barbara	10	IN	128	170
Mitchel	21	OH	118	170	Esther	9	IN	128	170
Anna	11	OH	118	170	David	7	IN	128	171
Ward, Simon P.	54	PA	119	170	Daniel	6	IN	128	171
Susana	44	MD	119	170	Adam	5	IN	128	171
Isaac J.	20	OH	119	170	Matilda	1	IN	128	171
Anna Jane	24	MD	119	170	Dills, Mary	22	OH	128	171
Edleman, David	49	PA	120	170	Martin, John	45	OH	129	171
Elizabeth	51	PA	120	170	Sina	42	OH	129	171
Jenmice	22	PA	120	170	Amos	16	IN	129	171
Anna	19	OH	120	170	Mary	7	IN	129	171
Beller, Jeremiah	38	OH	121	170	Nancy	6	IN	129	171
Catharine	33	OH	121	170	Norwood, Stephen	42	NY	130	171
Oliver	17	OH	121	170	Mary	34	OH	130	171
Charles	15	OH	121	170	William	17	IN	130	171
Richard	12	IN	121	170	James F.	9	IN	130	171
Elizabeth	10	IN	121	170	Stephen E.	3	IN	130	171
Sarah	8	IN	121	170	Norwood, Francis A.	41	OH	131	171
Maude	1	IN	121	170	Nancy	47	Oh	131	171
Hoenstein, Rudolph	50	SWT	122	170	Lelila	9	IN	131	171
Anna	49	SWT	122	170	Minerva	7	IN	131	171
Emma	19	IN	122	170	Brenneman, Daniel	36	OH	132	171
Mary A.	17	IN	122	170	Susana	31	VA	132	171
Jacob	16	IN	122	170	Mary	11	OH	132	171
Franey	13	IN	122	170	Timothy	9	OH	132	171
William	10	IN	122	170	John S.	8	OH	132	171
George	8	IN	122	170	Josiah	6	IN	132	171
Rudolph	6	IN	122	170	Rhoda	3	IN	132	171
Linderman, Christian	69	BAD	123	170	Martha A.	1	IN	132	171
Christine	59	BAD	123	170	Good, Susanah	19	OH	132	171
Martin	24	IN	123	170	Keidy, William	26	OH	132	171
Daniel	20	IN	123	170	Aaron S.	18	OH	132	171
Weybright, Lizzie	17	IN	123	170					
Gilmer, Christine	26	IN	123	170					
Krider, David	63	PA	124	170					
Susanah	35	CND	124	170					
Veronica	24	OH	124	170					
Tobias	23	OH	124	170					
Emiline	15	OH	124	170					
Mary	13	OH	124	170					
Levi	12	IN	124	170					
Amanda	8	IN	124	170					
Tobias	49	PA	124	170					
Gohanuer, Samuel	51	PA	125	170					

APPLICATION FOR INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF ELKHART

(Found in the files at the Elkhart County Historical Society Archives File # 77.16.174)

A census of Elkhart taken between the 10th and 15th of May 1858 inclusive; presenting the number of families, names of the heads of families, and the white number of inhabitants; by *A.C.F Shuey* and (crossed out) *H.E. Oakes* in compliance with a resolution of a public meeting of the citizens of said village.

(Following are the names of the heads of household [in order on sheet] followed by the number of persons in the household in () and any additional comments.

John McOudekirk (8)
James Holland (8)
Marcus Pultz (7)
Wm. McForman (5)
Henry Haskins (5)
Isaac Kilsey (5)
John R. Scherrer (6)
Isaac Coons (4)
Rolin Devor (5)
Adam Shanin (3)
Ephraime Lockard (3)
Levi Vinsore (4)
Wm. Ferguson (8)
Geo. Cadeaux (3)
Clifford Labeau (3)
Joshua Stephens (5)
Isaac Marshall (5)
Henry E. Oakes (6)
Jacob Primely (7)
Lucy Ann Prettyman (2)
Mrs Robeson (2)
John Mahler (4)
Mrs. Parmen (6) + two borders on last page
Patrick Slater (4)
Richard Stubbs (3)
Priscilla Spry (6)

C. C. Jordan (4)
Mrs. Grimes (4)
Sam McCoy (4)
John Cole (6)
Lucretia P__ (crossed out)
Benjamin Scovile (2)
Wm. L. Bodle (4)
J. J. Cothran (30) Clifton House
Wm. Lowell (1)
B. Babb (3)
L. Baldwin (5)
Dean Swift (4)
P. Morehouse (5)
Lorenzo Hehlzen (2)
John Robmeyer (5)
Delos Danforth (2)
S. C. Gore (9)
Nelson Upham (2)
Isaac B. Syphert (4)
Joseph Wollam (5)
Thomas Hay (3)
J. A. Davis (30)
A. S. Davenport (1)
F. W. Burns (4)
R. K. Mann (1)
T. G. Davis (5)
John Clinger (4)
A. E. Faber (5)
Joshua Punches (12)
Asa B. Clark (3)
G. F. Jones (6)
B. F. Brown (5)
C. North (4)
Wm. Goode (5)
Jos Goode (5)
W. P. Jenkins (4)
Lyman Smith (5)
Geo. N. Williams (3)
J. Haring (5)
Miss A. O. Bean (2)
O. C. Drury (3) Harness maker
Mrs. Hill (3)
C. J. Conn (6)
T. Buckley (3)
Geo. McNeal (2)
Ann Harn (2)

M. G. Decamp (3)
H. Brett (9) six workman
B. D. Sherwood (5) add two on last page
Geo. Sherwood (3)
Henry Neal (3)
Henry Kessler (8)
J. McNaughton (3)
Jno. Paulus (4)
M. F. Shuey (6)
G. Dean (5)
Strafford Maxon (3)
L. S. Strong (7)
W. R. Allen (5)
Henderson Cole (5)
G. Rockstroh (6)
S. C. Brainard (40)
J. E. Clark (2)
David Strouse (6)
R. D. Braden (6)
K. H. O'Bryan (4)
J. W. Bunnell (4)
Mrs. Wilt (2)
Harvey Bibbins (6)
Wm. Rowen (3)
W. Cornish (3)
James Cornish (3)
Anna E. Beck (3)
Rev. W. W. Atwater (6)
W. E. Bonta (2)
Jno. Hayelton (4)
Wm. Crampton (4)
Reuben Snow (2)
Mrs. Kellogg (3)
Charles Evens (5)
Rachel Ayres (1)
Abner I. Dean (4)
Peter Smith (5)
Mrs. Stillman (4)
Jno. W. Huggins (3)
C. Huggins (6)
Jonas Mott (3)
Isaac Thompson (9)
Sam'l Arisman (3)
Jno. W. Shuey (5)
Conrad Young (5)
John W. Burton (4)

Andrew Hay (3)
Rev. J. M. Hutchison (4)
H. J. Ogle (4)
___ Wigley (7)
Emma Winans (2)
A. Heath (2)
J. W. Burton (4) crossed out
Wm. Himman (5)
Dr. J. W. Chamberlin (9)
Mrs. Lee (4)
Stephen Winans (7)
W. Hibler (2)
A. Bugbee (2)
Mrs Ross Lewin (10)
Ira Lincoln (6)
Wm. Shepherd (4)
Eliphalet Chase (5)
Michael Gilfoy (5)
John Arisman (3)
Mrs. Vanderlip (6)
Geo. Self (3)
Lecretia Morehouse (2)
Dr. J. W. Hewitt (3)
Michael Beman (3)
Michael Gallogone (2)
Mrs. Defrees (2)
J. J. Keeley (6)
H. M. Dunbar (3)
Austin Aumilya (5) Au crossed out
___ Aumilya Jr. (2)
Milo Chamberlin (7)
David Nichols (8)
A. G. Cox (6)
C. Sbaugh (5)
Jacob Groves (10)
Rev. Wm. Sandoe (8)
Isaac Twiford? (8)
Debbie A. Hoagland (5)
J. L. G. Ward (3)
Isaac Bender (9)
Joseph Meyers (3)
Dr. J. H. Renick (4)
James Hibberdine (3)
Mrs. Hughes (2)
Newton Smalley (5)
David Siminton (5)

David Asby (3)
 P.F. Davis (3)
 Solyman Shelley (7)
 Mary Lewis (5)
 Henry H. Sellick (4)
 Jno. Thompson (3)
 Frantz Slattery (2)
 Henry Hatch (3)
 A. P. Simonton (6)
 Ralph Hansen (5) McLafferty & Cady boarders
 Wm. Hansen (4)
 John Zeiner (3)
 Abraham Stephens (3)
 Henry Linderman (6)
 Mrs. Hunts (1)
 Asa Ayers (2)
 Dr. W. W. Chambers (5)
 Dr. E. King (2)
 David Weaver (2)
 Edward Brumbaugh (4)
 B. F. Stephens (2)
 H. Goodspeed (5)
 John Davenport (5)
 N. F. Brodrick (7)
 Jonas Meyers (4)
 Dr. J. W. Henry (5)
 Wm. Hunt (6)
 Nathan James (5)
 Franklin Walkins (4)
 R. Crouse (4)
 Peter Doud (3)
 O. H. Main (4)
 B. F. Sweet (7)
 Jeremiah Keely (6)
 Jacob Frase (6)
 M. Donovan (2)
 L. W. Pickering (2)
 Pamela Pierce (2)
 I. C. Handy (4)
 Dr. R. Windus (4)
 Geo. McMahon (3)
 Thos. Lally (4)
 E. C. Hulbert (13) Hotel
 Wm. McNeece (8)
 Virgil Young (6)
 Dwight Harris (3)

James Ferguson (5)
 Peter Dygert (3)
 James Dygert (3)
 Margaret N. Curtis (4)
 John Dygert (3)
 Geo. James (4)
 John Roswell (4)
 Curtis Jeffers (8)
 Jno. Harris (5)
 Lewis Hite (4)
 B. Roswell (5)
 Rev. L. A. Alford (6)
 Henry Crampton (8)
 Jno. Tallenday (2)
 Delos Pratt (2)
 Henry McKinney (3)
 Samuel Powers (6)
 Jno R. Clark (6)
 Martin Eller (4)
 B. P. Reynolds (6)
 John Wilkinson (4)
 John Shupert (7)
 Jacob Arisman (6)
 Samuel Besecken (4)
 Jacob Swinehart (4)
 Lorenzo Upson (6)
 Abner Shupert (5)
 Jno. Hull (5)
 G. W. Boutwell (5)
 Lewis Shupert (3)
 Abel Randolph (2)
 W. Hendricks (2)
 Isaiah Winegardner (11)
 A. Pheeney (4)
 M. E. Cole (4)
 Solomon W. Jones (5)
 P. Shaw (5)
 J. R. Allen (8)
 Chas. Daggett (3)
 Henry Tuck (4)
 Mrs Felton (3)
 N. Shaw (3)
 Solomon Wilson (3)
 Peter Upson (2)
 Wm. Shaw (4)
 Nathan Markle (7)

T. M. Kimble (7)
Elisha Frush (5)
Thomas Madison (6)
Wm. Rowley (5)
Rich'd Willham (2)
Geo. Myers (4)
H. P. Chapman (4)
Z. Wooden (3)
Hardin Cleveland (5)
Mrs. M. Davis (3)
Eugene Cassidy (3)
Mrs. Reed (3)
J. W. Reed (4)
Jos. Gardner (3)
A. S. Root (5)
S. D. Harris (5)
D. J. Clark (2)
James E. Clark (2)
H. Martin (1)
Mrs. Beardsley (6) see first page [family # 1]
James Upson (5)
James Barban (4)
John Snider (4)
John W. James (4)
J. C. Runyan (3)
Nelson Upham (3) [crossed out]
Sam'l Simonton (1) [no family number given]
B. D. Sherwood (2)*
Mrs. Parmer (3)*
* additional boarders [no family number given]

[A total of 1318 people were accounted for]

I hereby certify that the forgoing is the census of
the town of Elkhart at the present date. May 15,
1858

Henry E. Oakes (signature)

OBITUARIES

(Following are various obituaries submitted by Vickie Comstock.)

Death of the Venerable Martin Stuckman
(no newspaper given - Date was 11 May 1909)

The venerable Martin **Stuckman**, the oldest man in Elkhart County, died at the homestead in Union Township about 11 o'clock Monday, May 11th, at the age of 93 years, 9 months, and 3 days. The funeral takes place this forenoon at Union Center, where the interment will also be made by **DeWitt** and **Kensinger**.

Deceased was born in Bedford County, Pa., July 13, 1810. his parents, George and Christiana **Stuckman**, moved to Stark County, Ohio, when he was 13 years of age. They came to Elkhart County from Crawford county, Oh., in 1836. With the exception of a few years, when the family owned the southeast quarter of Section 23, deceased made his home on the farm known as the Stuckman homestead where resides one of his sons - John **Stuckman**.

He is survived by four sons and two daughters, viz: George, John Henry, and Rev. Peter **Stuckman**, and Dr. **Brumbaugh's** wife, and Mrs. John **Hunsicker**, of Fischer, North Dakota. This is the family by his first wife, Martha **Elson** whom he married in 1837. His second wife was Ellen **Shane**, to whom he was married in 1866.

Death of Mrs. Mary Haverstick (Nappanee News - March 20, 1895)

Mrs. Mary **Haverstick**, relict of the late George **Haverstick**, of Union township, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs Samuel **Winder**, at Ottawa, Kansas, Monday, March 18th. Deceased had been making her home with her daughter, Mrs F. G. **Bryson**, at Waukesha, Wis., a portion of the time since leaving Nappanee; and when death came was visiting at Ottawa, Kansas. Mr. **Winder** being a relative of Mr. John **Stauffer** of Nappanee, a dispatch to the latter from Mr. Wash **Haverstick** announcing the death of his mother, and the request that the remains be cared for at the home of Mr. **Stauffer** was received by him Monday.

Accordingly, the request for the funeral arrangements have been compiled with and it will be held to-morrow, Thursday, at 10:30 a.m. at the M.E. church.

The remains are expected to arrive her to-day.

Death of Mrs. Hawks

(Goshen Daily News - October 31, 1892)

Mrs. Cephas **Hawks**, whose life had been in the balance for a number of days, is no more. Her spirit took its flight last night at 9 o'clock. She approached death with all the patience and fortitude of a sincere christian and the last days of her life were comparatively free from pain. Since Friday she had been in a state of coma and dissolution came while she slept, a calm and peaceful ending. Death was due to a complication of diseases, hastened by an attack of la grippe.

In her death the hearts of a happy family circle are plunged in deep sorrow and society loses a useful member. She was particularly a worthy woman, a kind mother and a loving wife. The aged husband thus bereft of his life companion, her careful attention and counsel, will have much sympathy.

Delinda Bliss **Hawks** was born at Vershire, Vermont, March 3d, 1817. She was the daughter of Rev. Ezra **Bliss**, and came to Middlebury, this county, in 1838. January 28th, 1841, she was married to Cephas **Hawks**, who was then in business in Waterford. Two sons and four daughters were born of the union, three of whom are living. They are, F.E.C. **Hawks**, secretary of the Goshen Milling co., E.W. **Hawks**, of the Hawks Furniture Co., and Mrs. John **Gortner**.

Deceased united with the Presbyterian church at the age of 18 years and lived a faithful member. She has three sisters living, namely, Mrs. Emily

Moore, who is 85 years of age; Mrs. Eliza **Robie**, aged 95 years, of Bangor, Me.; and Mary **Swan**.

The funeral will occur tomorrow at 2:30 from the family residence, 208 South Sixth street.

Rigby

(Goshen Daily Democrat - September 30, 1903)

Mrs. David **Rigby** died at the Elkhart Sanitarium yesterday, aged 61 years, 3 months and 14 days. She is survived by her husband, her son, Edwin **Rigby**, who is the son of her first husband, who was a brother of her second husband.

Mortuary Record

(Goshen Daily News Times - December 12, 1905)

Isaiah **Rush**, aged 77 years, who claims to be the first white child born in Elkhart county, died at the Clark hospital in Elkhart at 8 p.m. Sunday. He had wandered to town Sunday from his home three miles southwest of Elkhart where he lived alone. His twin sister, Mrs. Alford **Faar**, and a daughter by his second marriage, Mrs. Charles **Stewart** of Wakarusa, survive. He was married four times.

Death of George K. Hoke

(Goshen Weekly/Midweek Times - January 22, 1897)

George K. **Hoke**, an Elkhart county pioneer, and a citizen of Elkhart, died in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 19, two weeks after he left Elkhart on his western trip. He was 88 years of age.

Mr. **Hoke** was born Jan. 23, 1809, in Columbiana county, Ohio. Growing up to manhood and following the occupation of carpenter, he was married in the Buckeye State to a Miss **Goettle** and to this union seven

children were born, five of whom survive. They are Jacob **Hoke**, of San Diego, Josiah **Hoke** of Waldron, Ill., and Mrs. Mary **Carpenter**, Samuel **Hoke** and Mrs. Caroline **Clark**, of Elkhart. Mr. **Hoke's** second wife was Mrs. Ellen **Keller**, who preceeded him in death some ten years ago. The only surviving child of this union is Mrs. Minnie **Zimmerman**, of Elkhart.

Mr. **Hoke** came to Elkhart county in 1846, and settled on a farm he purchased in Baugo township. There he resided until 1868, when he purchased and removed to his late residence, a farm on the West Franklin street road near Elkhart.

Death of W. B. Cowan

(Nappanee News - December 11, 1884)

Another pioneer of Elkhart County has gone to his long home—William B. **Cowan**, who died at his home in this place, December 8th, 1884, aged 63 years 11 months and 18 days. He was born in Clark County, Ohio, and came to this county in 1835 and settled near New Paris. He learned the mill wright trade which he followed for a number of years. In 1855 he married Elizabeth, daughter of the late Martin **Keshner**, to whom were born three children, Nettie, Samuel S. and Jennie, the former now dead.

The deceased was a citizen of this place since 1875, and was engaged in the hardware business. He was a man that commanded great respect and was held in high esteem. He was sociable and kind-hearted. During his residence near New Paris he served as Justice of the Peace fourteen consecutive years, and during his residence here he held the office of trustee two terms.

Some over a year ago he was stricken with something like paralysis, impairing his mind to some extent, and this led to his death. His

funeral was preached at the United Brethren Church by the Rev. A. K. **Zartman**, of Goshen, and the remains interred in the Brick Church Cemetery, north-east of town.

FIRE AT COUNTY ASYLUM

Elkhart Daily Review 1 December 1891

(submitted by Patricia K. Johnson)

The general alarm of fire at 1:45 this afternoon, was startling in its effects upon our citizens, and especially brought not only the firemen to Main street but many others.

It was shortly known thereafter that the County Asylum at Dunlaps was in flames, and conveyance of all kinds were soon speeding away in the direction of the fire.

The steam fire engine, of this city, was ordered out as soon as possible, and taken to the railroad, where it was mounted upon a car, but fortunately was not needed.

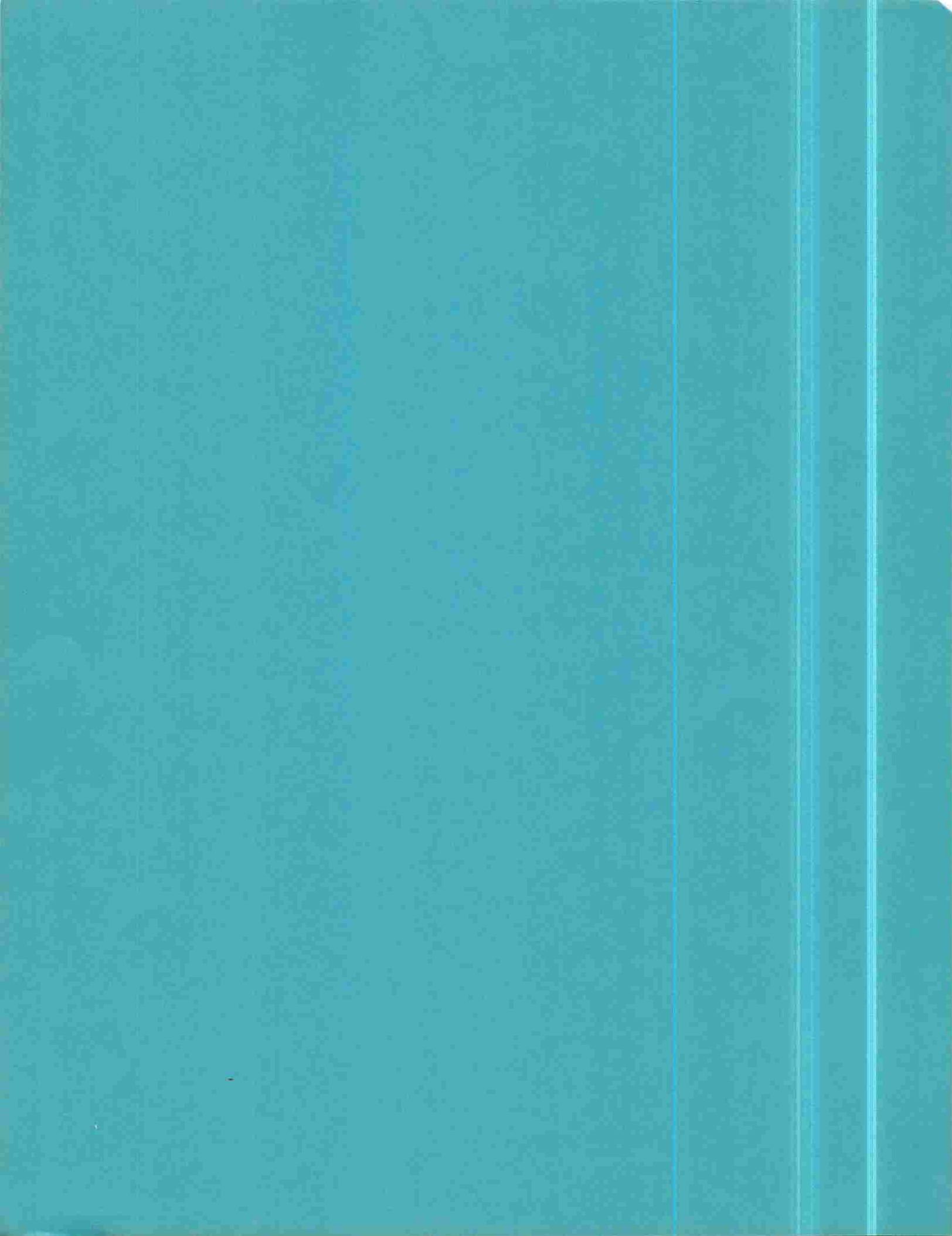
The fire was first discovered in the floor above the drying room in the laundry.

The hose and water works were put to use, and after a hard fight the flames were extinguished.

The damage was confined to the floor under the kitchen and dining room, and was slight.

The cause of the fire is not certainly known, but flames must have communicated from hot furnace pipes to the floor.

The asylum was built at a cost of \$ 20,000, about five years ago and has been a source of pride to the citizens of the county. It was insured for \$ 10,000, \$ 2,000 of which was renewed this forenoon.



Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper in the 1800's:

October 6, 1881:

John W. Weaver & Susanna Maurer

December 25, 1881:

Jonas Yoder & Mary Kauffman

Sometime in 1882:

John Bloss & Caroline Nihart

November 30, 1882:

Eli Simmons & May Swarzwalter

April 12, 1883:

Wm. F. West & Mary Jane Cornell

September 13, 1883:

Dr. B. F. Teters & Henrietta Showalter

November 13, 1883:

T. Preston Artley & Ella Josephine Pfeiffer

November 25, 1883:

Lewis Troyer & Cordelia Nusbaum

May 22, 1884:

Joseph Smith & Ada Owen

September 25, 1884:

Jerry D. Hixon & Jane Raysnider

October 1, 1884:

William R. Showalter & Frances Wert

December 25, 1884:

Daniel T. Hout & Rosa Cathcart

March 17, 1887

Grant Williams & Hattie Cooper

May 3, 1887:

Jacob Whitmier & Eliza Packer

May 5, 1887:

V. Patterson & Jane Clark

Frank Bateman & Ida Gouker

Will Roth & Kate Frey

June 23, 1887:

E. Foster & Lillian Miller

July 7, 1887:

James D. Foster & Fredrica Foster (remarried)

July 18, 1886:

W. E. Diley & Hattie Niles

September 14, 1887:

Daniel Keyser & Anna Yoder

October 7, 1887:

Ishmael Cripe & Nancy Shoup

October 20, 1887:

Charles Hoover & Amanda Gary

October 30, 1887:

Frank Fulton & Lillian Hopper

Excerpts from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper dated 1907:

April 19, 1907:

Rev. M. R. Pierce coming to M. E. Church.
Fine lecture course coming.

Death: Mrs. Samuel Yoder 57

April 26, 1907:

Married:

Grover C. Engle & Lena May Jontz

May 10, 1907:

Twenty-one eighth grade pupils took the final examination. Miss Ruth Lehman, daughter of I. G. Lehman of the Pleasant Grove District, had the highest grade of any in the township.

Notice To Teachers:

I will employ no teacher for the next school year who does not regularly attend during the coming summer a school that has for its object the training of teachers, unless I am furnished with satisfactory evidence that the applicant has attended such a school at least ten weeks each year for the last three years.

W. H. Schultz, Trustee

Lutheran extended call to Rev. H. Allen Leader.

May 17, 1907:

Mrs. J. P. Lantz left for Angola Saturday to join her husband who is in school there.

May 24, 1907:

Rev. Leader accepts call.

Bank Statement: Exchange Bank of Middlebury,
J. D. Mather, Pres., M. E. Wise, Cashier.

Bank Statement: Farmers Bank at
Middlebury, Henry W. Hixon, Pres., Fred S.
Hixon, Cashier.

News From The Past

File Suit For Foreclosures

Insurance Companies Ask Court Action in 26 Mortgage Cases.

Twenty-six mortgage foreclosure actions asking total judgments of \$86,453.75 were filed in the circuit court this morning by the Lincoln National Life Insurance Co. of Fort Wayne, and the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. All of the foreclosures are against Elkhart properties.

The 24 mortgage foreclosures filed by the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company through Attorney W. R. Wright are against the Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corp. of Elkhart, and others. Appointment of a receiver is asked in each case.

Following is a list of the mortgagors and the amount of judgment asked in each case.

The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company vs. the Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corp., and Aaron Loucks, et al., \$3,000; Curtis E. Montieth, et al., \$2,500; M. E. Crowell, et al., \$3,000; Ernest Longway, et al., \$2,000; Max Kluth, et al., \$2,100; Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corp., \$3,000; S. W. Montieth, et al., L. L. Sams et al., \$3,500; Russell Gross, et al., \$2,500; Carl Johnson, et al., \$2,500; Louis Witman, et al., \$2,500; Frank Vrbovec, et al., \$2,500; William Grimm, et al., \$3,000; William Schmidt, et al., \$3,500; Winfred Wagner, et al., \$7,500; Ward B. McCartney, et al., \$3,000; Iva Fisher, et al., \$3,000; Clarence A. Niccum, et al., \$2,853.75; Walter Akin, et al., \$3,000; Harry Cadman, et al., \$3,500; Elmer Schmidt, et al., \$3,500; Morris Hodgen, et al., \$3,500; Raymond Phelps, et al., \$7,500; and Dallas Ulery, et al., \$2,500.

The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States by their attorneys, Harman and Wider against Lawrence Grady, et al., \$2,000, and Henry Fawcett, et al., \$7,000.

Elkhart Truth
Friday, February 10, 1933
Page 2, Column 1

Hymeneal Bells

Married at the residence of the bride's father, M. Fisher, Mr. Philip Gemberling and Miss Pozzie Fisher.

At the appointed hour, 4 p.m., the bride and groom were escorted to the parlors, where a number of their immediate friends had assembled to witness the ceremony, which was pronounced by Rev. M. W. Steffey.

The newly wedded pair then received the congratulations of their many friends, which were given with a hearty good will. The guests were then treated to a sumptuous repast, immediately after which the happy couple left on No. 20 for a short trip to Toledo and Detroit. They take with them the good wishes of all, and that their lives may be long, happy and prosperous is the wish of all who know them.

The following is a list of the presents received:

Bride's parents, set silver knives and forks, 2 tablespreads and 2 pairs towels; bridegroom's parents, bedspread, towels and table linen; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Fisher, silver cake stand, lace tidies and pillow shams; Levi Fisher, glass pitcher; Mr. and Mrs. B. O. Manchester, silver pickle dish; Mr. and Mrs. Annon Kuhn, glass pitcher; Miss Cal Gemberling and W. Smith, set silver tea and dessert spoons; Miss Ohloe Stephens and Frank Gemberling, tea set; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Botefur, pair blankets; Mr. and Mrs. E. K. Boyer, glass set; Rev. M. W. Steffey and wife, bedspread; Mr. and Mrs. Silas Fisher, syrup pitcher and napkins; Erle Manchester, silver honey dish; Miss Leva Kreider and D. H. Rutter, set glassware; Miss Matie Stutsman, pair towels and shams; J. F. Kreider, cake stand; Mrs. B. E. Boyd, silk hand painted fan; Katie Nolan, set napkins; Esther Parks, bread plate.

Elkhart Daily Review
Thursday, August 18, 1881
Page 3, Column 3

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. **Fern Cox** compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2839 Married: 13 December 1891

<u>Groom:</u>	NOSS, Wm. H.	<u>Age:</u> 35	
<u>Father:</u>	John	<u>Mother:</u>	HOUESHELL, Sarah
<u>Bride:</u>	MOYER, Nina E.	<u>Age:</u> 28	
<u>Father:</u>	Benjamin	<u>Mother:</u>	LINDERMAN, Sarah

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 28040 Married: 20 December 1891
(Goshen)

<u>Groom:</u>	SMETZER, Levi	<u>Age:</u> 32	
<u>Father:</u>	Samuel	<u>Mother:</u>	MILLER, Catharine
<u>Bride:</u>	SNYDER, Emma	<u>Age:</u> 27	
<u>Father:</u>	John	<u>Mother:</u>	RUSE

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2841 Married: 25 December 1891

<u>Groom:</u>	ANGLEMYER, A. H.	<u>Age:</u> 24	
<u>Father:</u>		<u>Mother:</u>	HOOVER, Susan
<u>Bride:</u>	IFFERT, Ida	<u>Age:</u> 20	
<u>Father:</u>	Louis E.	<u>Mother:</u>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2842 Married: 15 December 1891
(Elkhart)

<u>Groom:</u>	BAILY, Dwight L.	<u>Age:</u> 33	
<u>Father:</u>	Fred C.	<u>Mother:</u>	SLOAN, Carrie
<u>Bride:</u>	NELSON, Frances A.	<u>Age:</u> 26	
<u>Father:</u>	Chas. C.	<u>Mother:</u>	SKINNER, Almira

YODER, Sarah
SCHROCK, Mary

MCCORMICK, Irene
KOONTZ, Esther

SPEICHER, Mary
RHUBOTTOM, Anna

WITT, Margaret
HILEMAN, Mary

MACK, Maranda
CROW, Ann

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2848 Married: 3 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	HOFFMAN, Jacob	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	Peter	<i>Mother:</i>	GILMORE, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	MILLER, Lydia	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	BURNS, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2849 Married: 24 December 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	WHISLER, Noah	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	John H.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER, Christina
<i>Bride:</i>	MUSSER, Amanda	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Ephriam	<i>Mother:</i>	MARTIN, Mary Ann

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2850 Married: 24 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	KIEFER, Lewis	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	YOUNG, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	ECKHART, Ella	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	HAUSAUER, Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2851 Married: 27 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	LUFT, James	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	DEANE, Mary Ann
<i>Bride:</i>	DOMER, Lillie	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	Elizabeth

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2852 Married: 24 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	GOODRICH, Frank E.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Silas	<i>Mother:</i>	COLLINS, Lovina
<i>Bride:</i>	WEAVER, Minnie V.	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	GILLISPIE, Mary J.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2853 Married: 27 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	SNIDER, W. I.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Geo.	<i>Mother:</i>	BOWMAN, Lucinda
<i>Bride:</i>	KILE, Amanda E.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Simon	<i>Mother:</i>	MILLER, Lovina

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2854 Married: 24 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	ULINE, Walter C.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Barney	<i>Mother:</i>	MILLIKEN, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	MILLER, Nettie M.	<i>Age:</i> 18	
<i>Father:</i>	Ancil B.	<i>Mother:</i>	WINDER, Sophia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2855 Married: 25 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	WALTERS, Otto A.	<i>Age:</i> 23
<i>Father:</i>		<i>Mother:</i>
<i>Bride:</i>	ARCH, Maud J.	<i>Age:</i> 19
<i>Father:</i>		<i>Mother:</i>

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2856 Married: 19 November 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	HAUN, John	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	SHAWBACH, Magdalena
<i>Bride:</i>	CULP, Elizabeth	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Moses	<i>Mother:</i>	PLETCHER, Julia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2857 Married: 29 April 1891

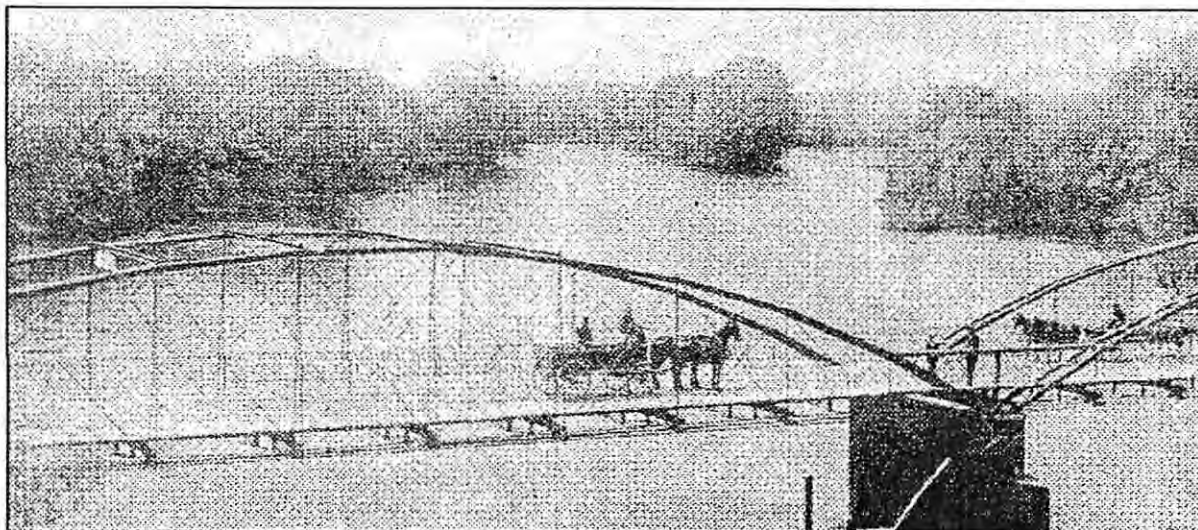
<i>Groom:</i>	KERSTETTER, Jay	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	C. W.	<i>Mother:</i>	BARNS, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	CHATTAN, Ella	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Robert	<i>Mother:</i>	FLEEDE, Charlotta

**Enumeration For School Purposes
Wakarusa Township, Elkhart County, Indiana
April 21, 1909**

Parent's Name ~ Child's Name ~ Age ~ Birthplace ~ Sex

Bechtel, Charles	Bemis Bechtel	9	South Bend	M
Reynolds, George	Bessie Reynolds	10	Locke Twp	F
Reynolds, George	Otis Reynolds	8	Locke Twp	M
Reynolds, George	Vera Reynolds	6	Mishawaka	F
Freed, Jos. A.	Hazel Freed	19	Olive Twp	F
Freed, Jos. A.	Edgar Freed	17	Olive Twp	M
Freed, Jos. A.	Mary Freed	12	Olive Twp	F
McDonough, Charles	Iva McDonough	20	Wakarusa	F
McDonough, Charles	Flossie McDonough	16	Wakarusa	F
McDonough, Charles	Charles McDonough	14	Wakarusa	M
Yoder, Anthony	Joy Yoder	10	Wakarusa	F
Lehman, Amos	Joyce Lehman	7	Wakarusa	F
Ehret, Fred	Faye Ehret	10	Wakarusa	F
Pletcher, Levi	Milo Pletcher	19	Wakarusa	M
Pletcher, Levi	Oscar Pletcher	16	Wakarusa	M
Freed, Jairus	Vera Freed	16	Wakarusa	M
Freed, Jairus	Fairy Freed	12	Wakarusa	F
Clements, John	Golda Clements	11	St. Joe	F
Clements, John	Morton Clements	6	St. Joe	M
Clay, Wm.	Golda Clay	19	Wakarusa	F
Clay, Wm.	Otis Clay	20	Wakarusa	M
Kilmer, Geo.	Harvey Kilmer	18	Mentone	M
Kilmer, Geo.	Kenneth Kilmer	11	Mentone	M
Brown, Frank	Vance Brown	8	Wakarusa	M
Frash, Charles	Devon Frash	9	Wakarusa	M
Knepple, John	Keith Knepple	17	Collamus	M
Waguer, Dr.	Winfred Waguer	8	Wakarusa	M
Sailor, Moses	Herbert Sailor	7	Wakarusa	M
Wenger, Jac	Golda Wenger	14	EC	F
Myers, Mrs. Cyrus	Floy Domer	15	EC	F
Myers, Mrs. Cyrus	Ruth Domer	14	EC	F
Myers, Mrs. Cyrus	Harvey Domer	12	EC	M
Myers, Mrs. Cyrus	Pearl Domer	20	EC	F
Culp, Alph	Flossie Culp	12	EC	F
Brenneman, Mrs. David	Myrtle Brenneman	17	EC	F
Brenneman, Mrs. David	Pearl Brenneman	8	EC	F
Brenneman, Mrs. David	Iva Brenneman	11	EC	F

The Bristol Bridge



Bristol's First Bridge across the St. Joseph River was built in 1868

In 1868, Bristol's first bridge across the St. Joseph River was built by the order of the then county board of Elkhart County. It originally

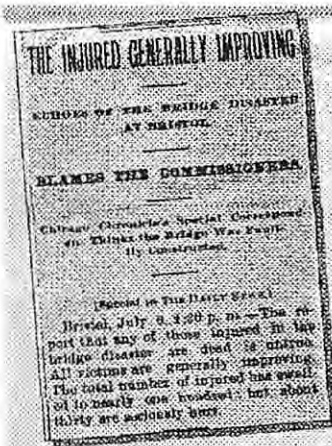
was built with two driveways and years later a footway was added. The Division St. bridge, pictured above, was taken facing west.

1895 Bridge Disaster

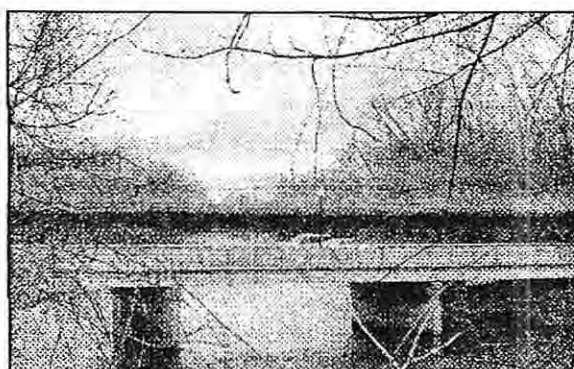
It was during a festival race on July 4, 1895 that the bridge collapsed, injuring some 100 attendees of the race, 30 seriously. The unsafe conditions of the bridge were then blamed on the county.

Audience members gathered on the bridge to watch the race. When the participants passed under the bridge the shift of the audience's weight from one side of the bridge to the other that caused the catastrophic

Chronicle's special correspondent thinks the bridge was faultily constructed. It continues, "The report that any of those injured in the bridge disaster are dead is untrue... the number of injured was swelled to nearly one hundred; but about thirty are seriously hurt."



and complete collapse of the bridge. In a clipping (above) from July 6, 1895 Chicago Times, under the heading 'The Injured Generally Improving' an excerpt from the article begins: *Echoes of the bridge disaster at Bristol- Blames the Commissioners- Chicago*



Bristol Bridge pictured in early 2005

Bristol Bugle News
Volume 13, No. 3
2 April 2005
Pages 1, 4, and 5

Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper in the 1800's:

December 28, 1891:

Alfred Haines & Anna Nusbaum

May 18, 1873

William Cole & Cora Church

March 1, 1874

Isaac Schrock & Maria Burns

November 8, 1874

Daniel G. Smith & Emma T. Roth

January 17, 1875

Jonas Y. Miller & Katherine Walter

March 4, 1875

John B. Page & Henrietta Leighton

March 4, 1875

Shem Beachy & Polly Eash

January 4, 1877

Tracy Fisher & Della Carmer

January 4, 1877

George G. Seld & Catherine Smeltzer

February 19, 1880

Frank Martin & Alice Huff

March 11, 1880

Daniel Smoker & Rebecca Schwin

April 10, 1880

Joseph Wagner & Mary McKibbin

April 14, 1880

A. G. Shettel & Rose Hall

July 15, 1880

Milo Corpe & Miss Fuller

July 22, 1880

Samuel L. Bloom & Anna Keiser

August 8, 1880

Amos J. Cripe & Harriett Hoover

August 15, 1880

Jacob C. Hershberger & Martha Ann Nusbaum

September 1, 1880

George D. Mather & Minnie Burrige

September 5, 1880

B. A. Bontrager & Clara Hostetler

September 16, 1880

Is. D. Wolfe & Libbie Nusbaum

September 23, 1880

A. W. Robinson & Nettie Wood

October 1, 1880

A. S. Gross & Jennie Cartwell

October 6, 1880

John W. Weaver & Susanna Maurer

Excerpts from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper dated 1907:

April 5, 1907

Town trustees vote to bond the corporation for \$10,000 for new school building.

Mr. and Mrs. George D. Mather have rented their farm to B. S. Berkey who will occupy it at once. Mr. and Mrs. Mather expect to go to Mishawaka to live.

Seven to graduate April 26.

B. F. Freeland of the Pioneer Mfg. Co. left for Wichita, Kan. Friday to attend a Thresherman's Convention in the interest of his steel wagon tank.

Steiner Thut arrived home from La Junta, Col. yesterday having been summoned here by the condition of his father, P. B. Thut, who is gradually growing weaker.

Lidwig Messner went on duty again April 1, as Town Marshall and Road Supervisor.

Married - Amy Orr and Dr. G. Chas. Koehnein,
Married - Edna Eash and John Haarer.

Mrs. Eliza Smith, who sold her home on Railroad Street, has moved into A. J. Knepp's office building from which Mart Hoover was recently fired.

April 12, 1907

Ground has been rented from G. D. Mather lying along the railroad just south of Bristol Avenue for a baseball diamond.

Silvanus Yoder will build a new house at his place near Pleasant Grove this summer.

Eight grade pupils of the Township School should remember the Township Examinations tomorrow. Middlebury Township should have a large class this year.

Married - Ethel Murphy and Christian Miller.
Married - Clara Shoup and Elsworth Sproule

News From The Past

Death of a Patriarch

Rev. Jacob Studebaker died near Goshen on Sunday night, aged 86 years, 1 month and 7 days. He was one of the very old settlers of the city and built the first court house in Goshen. He was a Dunker preacher for many years, and was the leader of that denomination in northern Indiana in an earlier day. Although not claiming to be a classical scholar, Mr. Studebaker was a man of good sound sense, and delivered some very able discourse upon the duty of Christians, and morality in general. One of his ablest productions in the literary line was a poem some years ago, describing his journey to the county some forty-five years ago.

Goshen Democrat
March 26, 1879

Death of Wm. F. Sanders

Wm. F. Sanders, aged 68 years, a veteran of the Civil War, died Thursday morning at his home in Bristol. He had been a resident of Bristol about 46 years, where for many years he was engaged in blacksmithing. He was a veteran of the Civil War having enlisted in Michigan in Chandler's Horse Guards and was a charter member of Harrison Cathcart Post, G. A. R., No. 107, of Bristol.

He is survived by his wife Louise, a son Arthur D. Sanders, of Goshen; three sisters, Mrs. Ellen Westcott, of Three Rivers, Mich., Mrs. Charles Loupe, of Cassopolis, Mich., Mrs. John Cobb, of Batavia, N.Y., and three brothers Norman and Erastus, of Three Rivers, and George of Mishawaka.

Funeral will be held at the Bristol M. E. Church next Sunday morning at 10:30 o'clock.

Goshen Democrat News-Times
22 November 1907

Will of Girard Symensma

The will of Girard Symensma of New Paris, made January 16, 1901, and witnessed by Charles A. and J. W. Kronk has been probated. Charles and Addison Swart, nephews, are made executors. The estate is worth from \$15,000 to \$25,000.

Charitable bequests are as follows according to the *Goshen Democrat*:

Orphans' Home, Mishawaka, Ind.	\$1,000
Pacific Garden Mission, Chicago, Ill.	\$ 500
Whitehead Church, New Paris	\$ 50
Whitehead Cemetery (maintenance fund)	\$ 150
Evangelical Assn. Church of New Paris	\$ 100

Personal bequests are as follows:

Wilber L. Cripe	\$ 25
Emma May Cripe	\$ 50
Hattie Belle Cripe	\$ 500
John R. Symensma, brother	\$ 100

The balance of the estate is to be distributed among the nephews and nieces, John R. Symensma, brother, to have the use of his children's shares during his life.

Mr. Symensma directed a Masonic minister should be engaged to preach his funeral service at a cost of \$10 and that the Masonic order be reimbursed for any expense they may have gone to for watchers and nurses. Charles Swart today qualified as executor of the estate, which consists, mainly of personal property.

Nappanee News
May - 1905

Chicken Pie Supper

The male members of Trinity M. E. Church will give a chicken pie supper at the parlors of the church Friday evening, Feb. 23rd, from 5 o'clock till all are served. All are invited. Supper 15 cents.

Elkhart Daily Review
Thursday, 22 February 1900, Page 2

MARRIAGE LICENSES - ELKHART COUNTY (1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2820 Married: 15 November 1891

<i>Groom</i> :	MAURER, Joseph G.	<i>Age</i> : 24	
<i>Father</i> :	Jacob	<i>Mother</i> :	BENCE, Phebe
<i>Bride</i> :	STUTZMAN, Polly A.	<i>Age</i> : 23	
<i>Father</i> :	Peter T.	<i>Mother</i> :	HOSTETLER, Barbara

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2821 Married: 22 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom</i> :	DUNNINGTON, Wm. H.	<i>Age</i> : 49	
<i>Father</i> :	Benj.	<i>Mother</i> :	GIBSON, Sarah
<i>Bride</i> :	TUCKER, Cora	<i>Age</i> : 25	
<i>Father</i> :	Wm.	<i>Mother</i> :	CLENDENEN, Libbie

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 77 Number: 2822 Married: 25 November 1891
(Bristol)

<i>Groom</i> :	HEATON, Daniel	<i>Age</i> : 81	
<i>Father</i> :	A.	<i>Mother</i> :	Catharine
<i>Bride</i> :	STAMP, Nancy M.	<i>Age</i> : 58	
<i>Father</i> :	DUNCAN, Wm.	<i>Mother</i> :	WATERS, Caroline

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2823 Married: 11 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom</i> :	KLOPFENSTEIN, Harry N.	<i>Age</i> : 25	
<i>Father</i> :	Joseph	<i>Mother</i> :	SHERWOOD, Rebecca
<i>Bride</i> :	SNYDER, Lizzie W.	<i>Age</i> : 25	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2824 Married: 05 November 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	HOFFMAN, Wm. Harvey	<i>Age:</i> 30	MILLER, Barbara
<i>Father:</i>	Abraham	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	MILLER, Lovina	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	David	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2825 Married: 14 November 1891
(Wakarusa)

<i>Groom:</i>	CULP, Mahlon	<i>Age:</i> 22	WISLER, Mary
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph G.	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	HOLDERMAN, Ida	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2826 Married: 15 November 1891
(Wakarusa)

<i>Groom:</i>	BECHTEL, David	<i>Age:</i> 28	AUTER, Sarah
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	SCHAUK, Emma	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Abraham	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2827 Married: 14 November 1891
(Middlebury)

<i>Groom:</i>	BLOOM, Jacob S.	<i>Age:</i> 48	WATSON
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	C____, Nancy E.	<i>Age:</i> 41	
<i>Father:</i>	SCUT, Charles	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2828 Married: 17 November 1891
(Nappanee)

<i>Groom:</i>	THOMAS, Mahlon	<i>Age:</i> 26	HILDEBRAND, Barbara
<i>Father:</i>	Jesse	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	BEST, Ada L.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm. W.	<i>Mother:</i>	

WAGNER, Nancy J.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2829 Married: 17 November 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	SCHIENHER, Joseph J.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas.	<i>Mother:</i>	GIRADOTT, Eliza
<i>Bride:</i>	BEYEA, Ida	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas.	<i>Mother:</i>	STEELE, Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2830 Married: 19 November 1891
(Wakarusa)

<i>Groom:</i>	BICKEL, Amos	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	RINEBOAT, E.
<i>Bride:</i>	LIVENGOD, Hattie	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	P.	<i>Mother:</i>	WEAVER, E.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2831 Married: 29 December 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	REBER, Wm. I.	<i>Age:</i> 29	
<i>Father:</i>	Ira	<i>Mother:</i>	LANDABAUGH, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	GARDNER, Eliza E.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>		<i>Mother:</i>	TRUEX, Lydia

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2832 Married: 24 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	EMMERT, E.	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	
<i>Bride:</i>	STAHLY, Emma M.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Christian	<i>Mother:</i>	

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2833 Married: 28 December 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	MEAD, Elwood	<i>Age:</i> 33	
<i>Father:</i>	Jesse T.	<i>Mother:</i>	EMERY, Caroline
<i>Bride:</i>	BACK, Alma	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	GRANLINARD, Emily

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2834 Married: 19 December 1891
(Wakarusa)

<i>Groom:</i>	BECHTEL, Henry	<i>Age:</i> 44	
<i>Father:</i>	Daniel	<i>Mother:</i>	NETERER, Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	NUSBAUM, Amanda J.	<i>Age:</i>	
<i>Father:</i>	Peter	<i>Mother:</i>	MOYER, Barbara

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 78 Number: 2835 Married: 24 December 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	NETERER, Chas. Wesley	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Samuel	<i>Mother:</i>	HUNTZBERGER, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	ROHRER, Lizzie	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph	<i>Mother:</i>	MOYER, Harriett

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2836 Married: 22 December 1891
(Elkhart)

<i>Groom:</i>	BROWN, Robert M.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Joshua	<i>Mother:</i>	LOW, Sarah J.
<i>Bride:</i>	KRIEG, Myrtie M.	<i>Age:</i> 17	
<i>Father:</i>	H. W.	<i>Mother:</i>	VANNOTE, Mary L.

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2837 Married: 06 December 1891
(Shipshewana)

<i>Groom:</i>	MILLER, Uriah	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Joshua	<i>Mother:</i>	MISHLER, Lydia
<i>Bride:</i>	MISHLER, Barbara	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	GARVER, Charity

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 79 Number: 2838 Married: 23 December 1891
(Goshen)

<i>Groom:</i>	HIGGINS, John A.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Martin	<i>Mother:</i>	Catharine
<i>Bride:</i>	KAUFMAN, Emma	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Joseph	<i>Mother:</i>	YODER, R.

Enumeration For School Purposes
Olive Township, Elkhart County, Indiana
April 05, 1909

Birthplace Abbreviations: B=Baugo Twp., C=Chicago, E=Elkhart City, EC=Elkhart Co., H=Harrison Twp., JT=Jackson Twp., L=Lagrange Co., LT=Locke Twp., MC=Marshall Co., N=Noble Co., OS=Osolo Twp., OT=Olive Twp., SJ=St. Joseph Co. **Other Abbreviation:** BP=Birthplace

Parent Name ~ Child's Name ~ Age ~ BP ~ Sex ~ District

Billman, John H.	Grace May	15 SJ F 6	Cocanower, Myrtle	15 B F 1
Billman, John H.	Charley Roy	13 OT M 6	George Cocanower	
Bemiller, Perry	Walter Bemiller	13 OT M 1	Clements, Noah	17 H M 1
Bemiller, Perry	Ralph Bemiller	11 OT M 1	Clements	
Bemiller, Perry	Vista Bemiller	6 OT F 1	Culp, Joel	18 OT M 4
Bowers, Elmer	Una Bowers	13 SJ F 2	Culp, Joel	16 OT F 4
Bowers, Elmer	Clem Bowers	11 SJ M 2	Culp, Joel	20 H F 4
Bowers, Elmer	Cleo Bowers	9 SJ F 2	Culp, Joel	15 OT M 4
Berger, Jacob	Rose Sahli	15 KY F 2	Culp, Moses	16 OT F 4
Berger, Jacob	Fred Sahli	13 KY M 2	Culp, Moses	10 OT F 4
Berger, Jacob	Walter Sahli	11 KY M 2	Culp, Jacob	12 OT M 4
Berger, Jacob	Bertold Sahli	6 SJ M 2	Culp, Jacob	11 OT M 4
Blocher, Martin	Arthur Blocher	16 OT M 4	Culp, Jacob	7 OT F 4
Blocher, Martin	Bessie Blocher	15 OT F 4	Culp, Jacob B.	OT M 6
Blocher, Martin	Gracie Blocher	12 OT F 4	Culp, Reuben	20 OT F 4
Blocher, Martin	Mearl Blocher	7 OT M 4	Culp, Reuben	17 OT M 4
Burkholder, William	Susanna Burkholder	19 L F 4	Culp, Reuben	14 OT M 4
Burkholder, William	Barbara Burkholder	17 L F 4	Culp, Reuben	11 OT F 4
Burkholder, William	David Burkholder	14 L M 4	Culp, Reuben	8 OT F 4
Billman, Daniel C.	Lucy Billman	19 OT F 4	DeLanghe, Hattie	6 OT M 6
Billman, Daniel C.	Bessie Billman	15 OT F 4	DeLanghe	
Billman, Daniel C.	Mary Billman	13 OT F 4	Enders, Albert	15 OT F 1
Brown, Ira. N.	Edna Brown	12 OT F 6	Enders, Albert	12 OT F 1
Brown, Ira. N.	Roscoe Brown	10 OT M 6	Enders, Albert	9 OT F 1
Brown, Ira. N.	Joseph Brown	7 OT M 6	Eby, John W.	18 SJ F 2
Burry, George W.	Rhoda Burry	19 MI F 6	Eby, John W.	14 SJ F 2
Burry, George W.	Ada Burry	17 MI F 6	Ender, Clayton	11 OT M 1
Burry, George W.	Clara Burry	14 E F 6	Eby, Noah	20 OT M 1
Burry, George W.	William Burry	12 E M 6	Eby, Noah	16 OT M 1
Burry, George W.	Fred Burry	10 E M 6	Eby, Noah	12 OT M 1
Berkey, Aaron	Mabel Berkey	17 H F 6	Eby, Noah	9 OT M 1
Berkey, Aaron	Bulah Berkey	15 H F 6	Eicher, William	19 OT M 6
Berkey, Aaron	Wilma Berkey	12 H F 6	Eicher, William	19 OT F 6
Berkey, Aaron	Florence Berkey	10 H F 6	Ervin William	12 OT F 6
Berkey, Aaron	Clara Berkey	9 H F 6	Ervin William	9 OT M 6
Berkey, Aaron	Mary Berkey	7 OT F 6	Ervin William	7 OT F 6
			Flory, Henry W.	6 OT M 3
			Gongwer, Saloma	17 OT M 1
			Gongwer	
			Gongwer, Saloma	15 OT M 1

	George	7	PA		Walter S.	4/12	IN
	William	5	PA		Horace	84	MA
	Idella	4	IN		Mary J.	75	CAN
	Nellie	1	IN	110, DYER	Peter	27	MI
	Catharine	42	PA		Catherine	21	IN
101. SHAFFER	Elias	63	PA		Lily	2	MI
	Mary	60	PA		Arvilla	1	MI
	Elizabeth	34	OH	111. FINCH	Elihu	35	OH
	Jane	20	OH		Mary L.	27	IN
102. WHITMYER	Michael	83	PA		George	4	IN
	Adam	35	OH		Derrick E.	1	IN
	Juliette	26	IN		John	6/12	IN
	Michael	9	IN	112. BOWERS	Henry	24	OH
	Emma	4	IN		Catharine	22	OH
	Harriett	2	IN		Edward E.	1	IN
	Ona	2/12	IN	113. WAHL	Jacob	61	Wurtburg
103. GARMAN	Noah	27	PA		Anna	52	PA
	Lizzie	27	OH		David	21	OH
	Andrew	3	IN		William F.	17	IN
104. FARR	Eliel G.	68	NY	114. FULKERSON	Charles	23	IN
	Jane A.	62	VT		Mary E.	20	IN
	GRAHAM Sarah	18	IN		Ernest	11/12	IN
105. HOAGLAND	Samuel	64	PA	115. JOHNSON	Jeremiah	37	IRE
	Lucretia	60	OH		Harriet	27	CAN
	Platt	25	OH		Wellington	6	IN
	Sarah A.	29	IN		Jeremiah	5	IN
106. HILL	Jonithan	38	MI		Franklin	2	IN
	Minerva	30	IN		Johnnie	1	IN
	William	15	IN	116. WEYRICK	Jonathan	41	PA
	Eliza J.	13	IN		Rebecca	39	PA
	George	6	IN		Orpha	8	OH
	Charles	4	IN		George	6	IN
107. LAYTON	Willis A.	26	OH	117. COMPTON	Thomas	38	OH
	Mary A.	60	VA		Elizabeth	29	IN
108. RAMSDEL	Leland	52	VT		Mary	9	IN
	Pheobe	50	PA		Ellen	5	IN
	Harriet	24	OH		Eliza	2	IN
	Albert	14	OH		Franklin	3/12	IN
	Milton	13	OH				
	Lyman	7	OH				
	Sherman	2	IN				
109. GUNN	Elijah	42	OH				
	Laura A.	36	OH				
	Martha E.	14	OH				
	Lucien E.	11	OH				
	William H.	8	OH				
	George A.	7	OH				
	Mary J.	5	OH				
	Albert E.	3	IN				

Submitted by Fern Cox

IN
Elkhart
Misc
1-74

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART COUNTY (1890-1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records.

Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2874 Married: 26 Nov 1891

Groom:	GROVE , Harry A.	Age: 24	
Father:		Mother:	
Bride:	REITH , Lizzie	Age: 22	
Father:	John	Mother:	ZURBER , Anna

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2875 Married: 26 Nov 1891

Groom:	CHESTER , Ellis M.	Age: 24	
Father:	John B..	Mother:	Elizabeth
Bride:	HULL , Libbie	Age: 26	
Father:	John	Mother:	Mary

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2876 Married: 28 Oct 1891

Groom:	CURTIS , Ora G.	Age: 28	
Father:	J.H.	Mother:	HILL , Huldah A.
Bride:	SHAFFER , Sarah A..	Age: 24	
Father:	J. P..	Mother:	KOPPES , Rebecca

Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2877 Married: 25 Nov 1891

Groom:	CRIFE , Charles E.	Age: 21	
Father:	J. J.	Mother:	INBODY , Elizabeth
Bride:	GORSUCH , Minnie	Age: 18	
Father:	Jacob	Mother:	BURNS , Jennie



Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2878 Married: 4 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	WISE, David H.	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	HELMAN, Delilah
<i>Bride:</i>	NICCUM, Etta	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas.	<i>Mother:</i>	COBLE, Sarah

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2879 Married: 25 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	EMERSON, George.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	W. A..	<i>Mother:</i>	CRAIN, Cynthia
<i>Bride:</i>	MOREHOUSE, Cynthia	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Samuel	<i>Mother:</i>	BERINGER, Elizabeth

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2880 Married: 4 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	MELVIN, George E.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Jim J.	<i>Mother:</i>	OLIVER, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	WEBBER, Hattie M.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	S. G.	<i>Mother:</i>	Esther

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2881 Married: 19 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	YODER, Harry	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	John P.	<i>Mother:</i>	HARSHBERGER Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	ELLIOTT, Nettie	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	John W.	<i>Mother:</i>	DUTCH, Catharine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2881 Married: 12 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	BICKEL, Edward J..	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Frank	<i>Mother:</i>	FIEDEKA, Ernestina
<i>Bride:</i>	LAYTON, Ada	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Andrew	<i>Mother:</i>	ATWATER, Margaret

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2882 Married: 21 Nov 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	FRITZ, Giggi	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	David	<i>Mother:</i>	SCHWAB, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	GIGGI, Bertha	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Gottfried	<i>Mother:</i>	BAU_ARTER, Maryanne

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2883 Married: 19 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	STEELE, John C.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas	<i>Mother:</i>	WATSON, Jane
<i>Bride:</i>	HARDIN, Mary E.	<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i>	Joshua	<i>Mother:</i>	HATFIELD, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2884 Married: 24 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	TIMMIS, Chas.	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm	<i>Mother:</i>	Sarah Ann B.
<i>Bride:</i>	BAKER, Jennie	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	ROOT, JANE

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2885 Married: 22 Dec 1891
Bristol

<i>Groom:</i>	KEYSER, David	<i>Age:</i> 66	
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	HORNER, Polly
<i>Bride:</i>	BANKER, Lydia M.	<i>Age:</i> 58	
<i>Father:</i>	CORPE, Benjamin F.	<i>Mother:</i>	HURLBUTT, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 82 Number: 2886 Married: 31 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	CLASON, Wm.	<i>Age:</i> 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Jarrett	<i>Mother:</i>	GLAS, GERTIE
<i>Bride:</i>	NEYMYER, Gertrude	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Hudrick	<i>Mother:</i>	VAN DYKE: Ellie

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2887 Married: 24 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	BAKER, John A.	<i>Age:</i> 40	
<i>Father:</i>	S. D.	<i>Mother:</i>	McNUTT, Phebe
<i>Bride:</i>	PETERSON, BLEND A T.	<i>Age:</i> 35	
<i>Father:</i>	McCONAKEY, Henry	<i>Mother:</i>	PLANT, S.

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2888 Married: 31 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	DARROCH, R. Bruce	<i>Age:</i> 41	
<i>Father:</i>	R. B.	<i>Mother:</i>	FORD, Hattie E.
<i>Bride:</i>	ELLIS, Mary E	<i>Age:</i> 37	
<i>Father:</i>	MILLER, George W.	<i>Mother:</i>	YATES, Phebe

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2889 Married: 24 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	BLOUGH , Amza	<i>Age</i> : 26	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	KRING , Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	BOTTOMFELT , Fannie	<i>Age</i> : 22	
<i>Father:</i>	A.	<i>Mother:</i>	NICHOLSON , Anna

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2890 Married: 27 Dec 1891
Goshen

<i>Groom:</i>	MOREHOUSE , F.S.	<i>Age</i> : 30	
<i>Father:</i>	Nathaniel	<i>Mother:</i>	Mary W.
<i>Bride:</i>	HANSON , Minnie C.	<i>Age</i> : 36	
<i>Father:</i>	BETTS , Erastus	<i>Mother:</i>	GILMORE , Rebecca

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2891 Married: 27 Dec 1891
Elkhart

<i>Groom:</i>	COOPER , William	<i>Age</i> : 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Jas. T.	<i>Mother:</i>	HERNDON , Eliz
<i>Bride:</i>	Lydia Eve	<i>Age</i> : 26	
<i>Father:</i>	MORRISON , Adam	<i>Mother:</i>	LOWER , Margaret

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2892 Married: 24 Dec 1891
Elkhart

<i>Groom:</i>	Wyatt , Emmett	<i>Age</i> : 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Nathan	<i>Mother:</i>	ORNDORF , Ella
<i>Bride:</i>	STRAUDSMAN , Nettie	<i>Age</i> : 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Adam	<i>Mother:</i>	JACOBY , Anna

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2893 Married: 24 Dec 1891
Elkhart

<i>Groom:</i>	HALL , Henry	<i>Age</i> : 22	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	---
<i>Bride:</i>	BROWN , Vida	<i>Age</i> : 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Thomas	<i>Mother:</i>	SNYDER , Amanda

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2894 Married: 17 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	BAKER , Amasa	<i>Age</i> : 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	GANGER , Hannah
<i>Bride:</i>	MISHLER , Cassie	<i>Age</i> : 18	
<i>Father:</i>	David B.	<i>Mother:</i>	DILLMAN , Sarah

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2895 Married: 22 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	McDONALD, Chas..	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	J. J.	<i>Mother:</i>	MICHAEL, Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	PEPPLE, Rosetta.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	WIGMAN, Nancy

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2896 Married: 24 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	COY, Edward	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	Adam	<i>Mother:</i>	GANGWER, ---
<i>Bride:</i>	HOFFMAN, Clara	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Peter	<i>Mother:</i>	DILLMAN, ---

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2897 Married: 24 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	MILLER, Jacob W.	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	David	<i>Mother:</i>	WISS, Magdalena
<i>Bride:</i>	Elizabeth R.T.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	WYSONG, Malinda

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2898 Married: 23 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	POWLES, Wm. H.	<i>Age:</i> 44	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	KNUPP, Elizabeth
<i>Bride:</i>	LUBENAS, Frances C.	<i>Age:</i> 47	
<i>Father:</i>	EVICK, Adam	<i>Mother:</i>	HILL: Julia A.

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 83 Number: 2899 Married: 30 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	ARMSTRONG, J. L.	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	A.D.	<i>Mother:</i>	KING, Ellen
<i>Bride:</i>	OGLE, Myrtie M.	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	H. J.	<i>Mother:</i>	JOHNSON, Martha

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84 Number: 2900 Married: 26 Dec 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	HASS, Chas. Fred	<i>Age:</i> 24	
<i>Father:</i>	George	<i>Mother:</i>	BESINGER, Anna
<i>Bride:</i>	MOUSCH, Carrie	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	John George	<i>Mother:</i>	SOTT, Sophia

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART COUNTY (1890-1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best in interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records.

Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2858 Married: 17 June 1890

<i>Groom:</i>	SMOKER, David	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Jacob	<i>Mother:</i>	SMILEY, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	SHWIN, Lydia E.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Simon	<i>Mother:</i>	KAUFMAN, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2859 Married: 21 July 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	REID, Price	<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm. J.	<i>Mother:</i>	HOUSE, Sarah
<i>Bride:</i>	BENDER, Annie	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	-----	<i>Mother:</i>	TURNOCK, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2860 Married: 14 February 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	DODGE, Henry C.	<i>Age:</i> --	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas.	<i>Mother:</i>	LAW, Melissa S.
<i>Bride:</i>	BROWN, Nancy E.	<i>Age:</i> 21	
<i>Father:</i>	Wm.	<i>Mother:</i>	McCOY, Catharine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 80 Number: 2861 Married: 26 August 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	POWER, Chas M	<i>Age:</i> 25	
<i>Father:</i>	Andrew	<i>Mother:</i>	MARSHALL, Caroline
<i>Bride:</i>	HARRIS, Nellie	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	Chas.	<i>Mother:</i>	PUNCHES, Salma

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2862 Married: 19 May 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	CLOSE, Wm. W.	<i>Age:</i> 32	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	DIMMETT, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	BENEDICT, Ellen A	<i>Age:</i> 34	
<i>Father:</i>	S. H.	<i>Mother:</i>	RITTER, A. M.

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2863 Married: 20 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	STROUP, Ulysses S.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	David	<i>Mother:</i>	CARNS, Mary E.
<i>Bride:</i>	STRAYER, Wilma G.	<i>Age:</i> 17	
<i>Father:</i>	Frank	<i>Mother:</i>	KESSLER, Miss

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2864 Married: 9 August 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	KING, Henry	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	-----	<i>Mother:</i>	-----
<i>Bride:</i>	CLARK, Elizabeth	<i>Age:</i> 27	
<i>Father:</i>	-----	<i>Mother:</i>	-----

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2865 Married: 17 September 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	KITSELMAN, Leander G.	<i>Age:</i> 35	
<i>Father:</i>	John	<i>Mother:</i>	BENNITT, Hannah
<i>Bride:</i>	STUTZMAN, Samantha A.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Samuel	<i>Mother:</i>	BROW, Anna

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2866 Married: 29 October 1891

<i>Groom:</i>	MAGNUSON, John	<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i>	Magnus	<i>Mother:</i>	KARLSON, Maria Katarina
<i>Bride:</i>	PETERSON, BLEND A. T.	<i>Age:</i> 28	
<i>Father:</i>	Gustaf	<i>Mother:</i>	ANDERSON, Karolina

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2867 Married: 7 October 1891
Elkhart

<i>Groom:</i>	ROSWELL, Norman J.	<i>Age:</i> 23	
<i>Father:</i>	John H.	<i>Mother:</i>	KNUPP, Mary
<i>Bride:</i>	VAN GORDER, Estella B.	<i>Age:</i> 20	
<i>Father:</i>	I. J.	<i>Mother:</i>	REAGEN, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2868 Married: 20 September 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **ATKINS**, James C. *Age*: 34
Father: James E. *Mother*: **HOLLEY**, Louise
Bride: **THORNTON**, Emma *Age*: 33
Father: **OSBORN**, John *Mother*: **PATTERSON**, Helen

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2869 Married: 6 October 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **SHOUP**, George *Age*: 50
Father: Daniel *Mother*: **PECK**, Sarah
Bride: **OUDERKIRK**, Amelia *Age*: 36
Father: John. *Mother*: **PELLIGROVE**, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2870 Married: 4 October 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **WESTBROOK**, Andrew A. *Age*: 26
Father: Isaac *Mother*: **SEARLES**, Clarissa
Bride: **VAN GORDER**, Ida *Age*: 25
Father: I. A. *Mother*: **REAGEN**, Alice

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2871 Married: 28 October 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **YOUNG**, Charles F. *Age*: 26
Father: August *Mother*: **BREGTONER**, Barbara
Bride: **KEPLINGER**, Ida L. *Age*: 25
Father: Wm. *Mother*: **BUCHTEL**, Catherine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2872 Married: 19 October 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **JOHNSON**, Dick C. *Age*: 24
Father: Chas. O. *Mother*: **LIGHTNER**, Louisa
Bride: **GOODENOW**, Addie E. *Age*: 23
Father: Cornelius. *Mother*: **MUGG**, Marell J.

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 81 Number: 2873 Married: 15 October 1891
Elkhart

Groom: **COLEMAN**, David W. *Age*: 25
Father: David *Mother*: **MERCER**, Susan
Bride: **RININGER** , Dora A. *Age*: 23
Father: Andrew. *Mother*: **THORNTON**, Vyana

Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper in the 1800's:

December 21, 1887

Walter Balyeat and Ella Snavelly

December 25, 1887

Henry Elliott and Martha Miller

January 15, 1888

Georgie Snyder and W. E. Cordrey

February 2, 1888

DeAlton Rheubottom and Ida Schwin

March 8, 1888

Watson Hutchinson and Sarah Kurtz

April 5, 1888

Bert Elliott and Maud Miller

May 3, 1888

Andrew Goodyear and Anna Yoder

September 20, 1888

Charles Ulery and Eva Gouker
each 17 years old

July, 1888

Samuel Garber and Arwilda Shoup

November 15, 1888

William Bockus and Mollie Mann

Sometime in 1888

Wm. Steele and Mary Ann Haines

September 27, 1888

John Lang and Della Thompson

September 27, 1888

Frank D. Mather and Maude Myers

October 4, 1888

John Artley and Maud Hoffman

October 18, 1888

John Griner and Effie Shutt

November 15, 1888

Henry Milton Shoup and Ida Kauffman

December 20, 1888

Jennie Winegar and Joseph McCann

December 23, 1888

Minnie Myers and Enos Ranch

December 25, 1888

Bertha Poyser and Will Goodyear

January 1, 1889

Lou Minnis and M.E. Whitcomb

March 28, 1889

Orpha Shoup and Edson D. Showalter
Lillie Freese and Samuel L. Emmert

April 18, 1889

Carrie A Meyers – Stephen U. Bartholomew
Phoebe Smith and Thomas Jackson

May 1, 1889

Jennie Smith and Chas. J. Stroup

May 16, 1889

Malissa Nihart and Homer B. Lee
Jessie Hopkins and Charley Baker

May 23, 1889

Miss Ray Davidson and Al Neiman

May 30, 1889

Ida Gouker and James Frederick
Nettie Hostetler and Daniel Miller

June 2, 1889

Lille Nihart and Frank Reeg

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART COUNTY (1890-1891)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records.

Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84 Number: 2901 Married: December 19, 1891

Groom: Frank BUGLER
Father: ---
Bride: Ellen HARTFORD
Father: ---

Age: ---
Mother: ---
Age: ---
Mother: ---

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84 Number: 2902 Married: January 13, 1892

Groom Gottieb TROXEL
Father: John
Bride: Pecillia MOBERG
Father: Aaron

Age: 26
Mother: Barbara
Age: 22
Mother: Anna ANDERSON

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84 Number: 2903 Married: January 20, 1892

Groom: Wm. GARL
Father: John
Bride: Ida BLOCK
Father: John

Age: 24
Mother: Elizabeth SWIHART
Age: 26
Mother: Harriet STETTER

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84 Number: 2904 Married: January 21, 1892

Groom: Jacob SWIHART
Father: George
Bride: Jennie GARDNER
Father John

Age: 25
Mother: Elizabeth PUTERBAUGH
Age 18
Mother: Hannah WINTERS

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2905Married: January 21, 1892
Ligonier*Groom*: Warren **JUDAY**.*Age*: 23*Father*: John*Mother*: Annie **MILLER***Bride*: Hattie **ROAC***Age*: 22*Father*: Mablon*Mother*: Mary **EBERT**Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2906Married: January 14, 1892
Bristol*Groom* El **BUTTS***Age*: 29*Father*: C. M..*Mother*: Martha **WARNER***Bride*: Estella **PAXSON***Age*: 24*Father*: Eli W.*Mother*: ElizabethVol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2907Married: January 14, 1892
Goshen*Groom*: Ralph **WATKINS***Age*: 25*Father*: Chas. R*Mother*: Anne **BOYLAN***Bride*: Martha **SMITH***Age*: 23*Father*: Wm.*Mother*: Cornelia **BRADIGAM**Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2908Married: January 21, 1892
Goshen*Groom*: Charles H. **PARSON***Age*: 39*Father*: **PARMUCAS***Mother*: **CHASE***Bride*: Laura J. **SHILLING***Age* 29*Father* J. W. **SOBUGH***Mother*: -----Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2909Married: January 21, 1892
Locke*Groom*: Chas. Edward **SMELTZER***Age*: 20*Father*: Henry*Mother*: Barbara Ann **IPE***Bride*: Caroline C. **MORNINGSTAR***Age* 18*Father* Mordicai*Mother*: Malis I. **GIDDINGS**Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 84Number: 2910Married: January 21, 1892
Middlebury*Groom*: Peter **LUKE***Age*: 26*Father*: John*Mother*: Sarah **SCHROCK***Bride*: Alda **SMITH***Age* 22*Father* Henry*Mother*: Lena D. **McCANN**

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84Number: 2911Married: December 18, 1891
Middlebury*Groom*: John F. KAUFFMAN.*Age*: 25*Father*: Jonas*Mother*: Leah STUTZMAN*Bride*: Emma LEHMAN*Age*: 20*Father*: Moses*Mother*: Mary MAUNVol.; 1889-1895 Page: 84Number: 2912Married: January 20, 1892
Elkhart*Groom*: Arthur E. WORTH .*Age*: 23*Father*: George .*Mother*: Sophrona CURTIS*Bride*: Hattie SMITH*Age*: 28*Father*: Levi*Mother*: Charlotte MILLERVol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85Number: 2913Married: January 16, 1892
Goshen*Groom*: W. H. MOYER*Age*: 23*Father*: Wm.*Mother*: Maria NUSBAUM*Bride*: Saloma SHAUM .*Age*: 28*Father*: Henry*Mother*: Elizabeth HOLDERMANVol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85Number: 2914Married: January 2, 1892
Goshen*Groom*: C. R. MYERS*Age*: 22*Father*: John*Mother*: Hesteranne RILEY*Bride*: Myra Belle MILLER*Age*: 20*Father*: Dallas*Mother*: PriscillaVol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85Number: 2915Married: January 7, 1892
Millersburg*Groom*: D. J. TAYLOR*Age*: 38*Father*: Calvin*Mother*: -----CRUMP*Bride*: Belle ROACH*Age*: 36*Father*: Thomas*Mother*:-----HARPERVol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85Number: 2916Married: January 16, 1892
Millersburg*Groom*: Noah FLOWERS*Age*: 26*Father*: -----*Mother*: -----*Bride*: De LACOUNT*Age*: 23*Father*: John*Mother*: -----STARKS

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2917 Married: December 8, 1891

Groom: Frank G. **PICKEREL**
Father: John
Bride: Clara B. **LONG**
Father: Isaac

Age: 25
Mother: Caroline **PFEIFFER**
Age: 22
Mother: -----

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2918 Married: January 7, 1892
Elkhart

Groom Richard J. **DUNNAWAY**
Father: Richard
Bride: Mary **McCAFFREY**
Father: James

Age: 27
Mother: Mary **FITZPATRICK**
Age: 20
Mother: Margaret **McFARLEN**

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2919 Married: January 9, 1892
Elkhart

Groom: George P. **IVES**
Father: Eli
Bride: Cora **FYE**
Father: Peter

Age: 28
Mother: -----
Age: 20
Mother: Jane **FISHER**

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2920 Married: January 9, 1892
Elkhart

Groom: Frank **SHUPERT**
Father: John
Bride: Jennie **THOMPSON**
Father: Nathan

Age: 26
Mother: Caroline **WARNER**
Age: 28
Mother: -----**BELLOWS**

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2921 Married: November 24, 1891
Goshen

Groom: Willard W. **BROWN**
Father: Robert
Bride: Eva C. **GEPHART**
Father: Valentine

Age: 24
Mother: Rosetta **ELLIOTT**
Age: 20
Mother: Elizabeth **KIME**

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 85 Number: 2922 Married: December 10, 1891
Elkhart

Groom: Harry **FERGISON**
Father: George A.
Bride: Mary **WILHELM**
Father: John

Age: 22
Mother: Amanda **WRIGLE**
Age: 23
Mother: Mary **COOK**

Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 85Number: 2923Married: December 31, 1891
Elkhart*Groom*: M.J. FLANNERY*Father*: Henry*Bride*: Mary SPEAR*Father*: Nathan*Age*: 28*Mother*: Cath. GILLY*Age*: 19*Mother*: Mary BELLVol.; 1889-1895Page: 85Number: 2924Married: December 31, 1891
Middlebury*Groom* Chas. A. WEHMYER.*Father*: Fred*Bride*: Kate A. MYER*Father*: Jessie*Age*: 26*Mother*: Catharine HEMMING*Age*: 26*Mother*:-----Vol.; 1889-1895Page: 85Number: 2925Married: February 4, 1892
Elkhart*Groom*: Jacob V. CRAWFORD*Father*: James*Bride*: Susan REAM*Father*: Cyrus KRIEG*Age*: 59*Mother*: Mary LINES*Age*: 46*Mother*: Susan LICHTENWALTERVol.; 1889-1895Page: 86Number: 2926Married: February 4, 1892
Elkhart*Groom*: William LONG*Father*: Jacob*Bride*: Mattie DINEHART*Father*: Leonard*Age*: 27*Mother*: Catharine ARCHER*Age*: 32*Mother*: Chloe COLEVol.; 1889-1895Page: 86Number: 2927Married: February 29, 1892
Elkhart*Groom*: Orion BEYER*Father*: Chas.*Bride*: Sarah SHOOK*Father*: Samson*Age*: 28*Mother*: Mary VANDRAUTER*Age*: 27*Mother*: Mary A. ROLLINSVol.; 1889-1895Page: 86Number: 2928Married: February 23, 1892*Groom*: Sam'l DICKERHOOF*Father*: Sam'l*Bride*: Elizabeth RANKIN*Father*: John*Age*: 41*Mother*: Abigail GARHART*Age*: 24*Mother*: Ellen HURD

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2929 Married: -----

Groom: Horace MOSIER

Age: 21

Father: Cyrus F.

Mother: Drucilla L. ROE

Bride: Jennie E. BICKEL

Age: 21

Father: Chas. E.

Mother: Harriet W. BA YL

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2930 Married: February 16, 1892
Goshen

Groom: Frank H. BAKER

Age: 26

Father: Chas. H.

Mother: C. M. RETAN

Bride: Bertha RANDOLPH

Age: 18

Father: J. B.

Mother: Lucy STEVENS

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2931 Married: February 7, 1892

Groom: Wm. H. PAUL

Age: 22

Father: James F.

Mother: Sarah A. ROADS

Bride: Emma NEFF

Age: 22

Father: John F.

Mother: Elizabeth GEYER

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2932 Married: February 14, 1892
Elkhart

Groom: Allen HOSTERMAN

Age: 22

Father: Wm.

Mother: Brigetta HOUGH

Bride: Minnie McDONALD

Age: 19

Father: Harvey

Mother: Jennie SKINNER

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2933 Married: February 11, 1892
Goshen

Groom: Louis B. NOBLE

Age: 22

Father: Joseph

Mother: Abbey BOYLAN

Bride: Catharine J. STETTLER

Age: 22

Father: Theodore

Mother: Anna SHAFER

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 86 Number: 2934 Married: February 25, 1892
Middlebury

Groom: Edward NIHART

Age: 28

Father: Isaac

Mother: Mary GANGER

Bride: Jennie WOLFE

Age: 22

Father: Seymour

Mother: Martha RAINSBY

IN
Elliott
MISC
1.13Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper in the 1800's

February 19, 1890 Inez Chapman and Edwin H. Mather	June __, 1891 Ada Riblet and John Strome
May 14, 1890 Alice Nusbaum and Elmer Mummert	June 4, 1891 Louella Yoder and Will Kitson
June 17, 1890 Liddie Schwin and David Smoker	June 18, 1891 Lulu VanDorston and Will Schrock
October 9, 1890 Julie Selder and David Criffield	July 29, 1891 Lottie _____ and Frank Parish
October 18, 1890 Almeda Bryner and Willard C. Prough	October 8, 1891 Eva Funk and John J. Showalter
October 23, 1890 Lizzie Rhodes and John Thomas	November 19, 1891 Nettie Elliott and Harry Yoder
November 13, 1890 Nellie Huff and J. Edward Nusbaum	December 10, 1891 Grace Hostetler and Glen R. Schwin
November 26, 1890 Lora Freeland and Frank VanEpps	December 16, 1891 Dessa Bowser and Henry J. Schrock
December 25, 1890 Fannie Hartzler and John S. Schwin Lois Teasdale and William Baugh	December 17, 1891 Emma Lehman and J. E. Kauffman
January 15, 1891 Mrs. Jane Abel and O.O. Prescott	December 27, 1891 Rebecca Hostetler and Andrew J. Hostetler
March 15, 1891 Ida B. Alshouse and R. E. Artley	December 30, 1891 Kate Myers and Charles Wehmyer
April 16, 1891 Fannie Elliott and Sam VanDorston	January 21, 1892 Alda Smith and Peter Luke
May 16, 1891 Anna Nihart and Lewis Blough	February 18, 1892 Ida B. Norris and Fred Schwin
May 31, 1891 Mattie Kitson and Abram L. Kauffman	February 20, 1892 Laura A. Poyser and Henry E. Kauffman

February 25, 1892
Jennie Wolfe and Edward Nihart
Ida B. Yoder and Albert Huneyager

April 21, 1892
Abby Sunthimer and Silas Yoder

July 27, 1892
Martha Huneyager and Milton Williams

August 11, 1892
Nora Swartz and Louis Shank

September __, 1892
Nora Rhinesmith and William Bowman

September 15, 1892
Alice D. Prough and David B. Nelson

October 4, 1892
Daisy Reeg and William Nihart

November 13, 1892
Sophia Hostetler and John Troyer

November 17, 1892
Ada Kauffman and Ira Prough

December 8, 1892
Susan Luke and Jacob Raefsnnyder

December 29, 1892
Minnie Thomas and Melvin Ulery

January 12, 1893
Gay Foster and Bert R. Caton

April 2, 1893
Helen Packer and George F. Snyder

April 11, 1893
Elizabeth Schioler and T. Dart Walker

April 22, 1893
Alice Gary and William Griner

May 3, 1893
Mrs. Helen Jewett and Jacob Bruchrr

June 7, 1893
Belle Cooper and Frank Walker

July 30, 1893
Chatta Showalter and Gust Messner

August 31, 1893
Laura Aukerman and J.W. Goodyear

September 7, 1893
Lille Nusbaum and Lewis Berkey

October __, 1893
Elizabeth Smucker and Adam Sunthimer

October 26, 1893
Mary Ann Smiley and Lewis Berkey

November 28, 1893
Lillian Schulties and Charles Conrad

December 2, 1893
Adella Gouker and John E. Nusbaum

January 17, 1894
Mary Hixon and Cyrus Wirt

February 1, 1894
Nora Stockamore and Charles M. Replogle

February 15, 1894
Eva Kitson and Jacob Lehman
Alice Lee and H. Cloyd Sanger

February 20, 1894
Ada Stump and Daniel Elliott

February 28, 1894
Eva Shank and Harvey A. Miller

March 18, 1894
Polly Glick and Levi Eash

March 28, 1894
Florence Burns and Marion Replogle

March 29, 1894
Ida Haines and Daniel W. McKibbin

May 10, 1894
Matilda Mathews and Victor Smith

May 29, 1894
Cora B. Manning and Chas. H. Carmein

July 5, 1894
Ethel E. VanDorston and Will G. Sixby

November 28, 1894
Clara Hoover and Ellsworth Varns

December __, 1894
Olive Etta _____ and Theodore McClain

Sometime in 1894
Sarah Karn and J. G. Cooper

January 31, 1895
Julia Artley and Samuel F. Mauck
Anna Clark and Charles Smith

May 26, 1895
Lydia Egli and Edwin D. Miller

June 11, 1896
Orpha Ames and Fred Hixon

September 15, 1895
Daisy Pearl Freeze and Morris Page

September 24, 1895
Florence Almeda Dustman and Lano Wood

Sometime in 1896
Ida Yoder and Wiley Nusbaum

February __, 1896
Effie Goodyear and James Smurr

December 24, 1896
Etta Donnell and Milo W. Elliott
Susie Troyer and Silvanus S. Yoder
Lottie Roth and Rufus Wise
Alice Gardner and Melvin Haines

December 25, 1896
Della Gouker and Mannie Holm

April 15, 1897
Edna Kauffman and Curtis Shoup
Mrs. Sarah Cooper and William Myers

June 18, 1897
Gertrude M. Forrest and Ernest E. Eby

September 20, 1897
Lulu Hout and Abraham Roth

October 3, 1897
Pauline Stahly and William Messner

October 8, 1897
Emma Steele and Wesley Troyer

October 11, 1897
Emma Schwin and William Risser

October 25, 1897
Isabelle Miller and Amasa Stutzman

October 28, 1897
Lottie Page and Henry M. (Mel) Hayman

November 4, 1897
Edith Gephart and Harvey Schrock

November 10, 1897
Edna Pickrel and Howard J. Shellenbarger

December 5, 1897
Della Etta Pence and John Edward Risser

December 9, 1897
Orpha Ulery and John Mishler

December 26, 1897

Alice J. Freeze and Edward W. Scott

December 30, 1897

Ella Berkey and Silas Litwiler

January 2, 1898

Lavona Kauffman and Edwin Miller

January 3, 1898

Mrs. Mary E. Franks and Edmund M. Winegard

January 7, 1898

Ida Mae McKibben and Casper Marchard

February 4, 1898

License to Carrie Shoup and George Eldridge

February 11, 1898

License to Barbara Pletcher and Levi R. Hooley

February 25, 1898

Millie Cooper and Charles I. Dunham
Luella Cripe and William Bickel

March 6, 1898

Mary E. Cripe and Levi E. Bontrager

April 1, 1898

Lettie A. Poyser and Curtis A. Blood

May 9, 1898

Bertha Elliott and Frank Nihart

May 11, 1898

Nora Schrock and Bruce Freeland
May Leslie and Jacob Beach

June 8, 1898

Cora Preston and Thomas Hutchinson

July 6, 1898

Edna Elliott and John C. Gohn

July 21, 1898

Sadie Inbody and Isaiah S. Ecker

August 10, 1898

Leona Prescott and Dr. Chauncey L. Chase

August 12, 1898

Ida Mishler and Menno C. Miller

August 13, 1898

Dora Caton and Charles Houk

August 28, 1898

Lelia A. Megary and Wm. E. Eash
Pearl Pletcher and John E. Pletcher

September 4, 1898

Nellie Page and Will H. Gilson

September 21, 1898

Nora Kellett and John M. Smith

September 30, 1898

Rosa McGary and Uriah E. Mast

October 2, 1898

Lydia Bontrager and Valentine Tice

October 13, 1898

Maude Bole and Lloyd D. Freeland

November 6, 1898

Eva Lowell and Charles Kline

November 27, 1898

Gertie Knepp and Oscar Griner
Emma Nusbaum and John H. Beachy

December 25, 1898

Libbie Enders and Marion Corpe

January 1, 1899

Helen L. Church and Fred C. Pickrell

Submitted by Patricia Van Dyke

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ELKHART COUNTY 1870 CENSUS-CLEVELAND TWP.

Continued from Volume 38 Number 4

37.	NEWMAN	James	42	PA	48.	COLEMAN	Caroline	40	PA
		Adelina	34	OH			George H.	15	IN
		Charles	14	OH			Jacob F.	13	IN
		Fred	11	OH			John P.	9	IN
		Emma	10	OH			Augustus A.	6	IN
		Adelina	7	OH			Nina	3/12	IN
		Jay	4	IN			David	46	OH
		Dewey	2	IN			Susan	43	PA
38.	GITTIG	HENRY	70	PA	49.	MILLER	Lucinda	13	OH
	KELLY	Urs	40	Switz			Jacob	11	OH
	KELLY	Mary	44	OH			Emilene	7	OH
	KELLY	Samantha	13	IN			David	4	IN
	KELLY	Louisa	9	IN			John C.	59	PA
	KELLY	Mary	12	IN			Mary	57	PA
	KELLY	Caroline	7	IN			Harvey	13	IN
39.	MYERS	Andrew	36	OH	50.	SPANGLER	Louis F.	9	IN
		Ellen	35	Scot			Alpheus	29	OH
		William	13	IN			Elizabeth	27	OH
		Mary A.	9	IN			Olive M.	7	OH
		Ida	5	MI			Daniel G.	5	OH
40.	ROGERS	William	19	IN	51.	OAKES	Benj. F.	35	PA
	SANDERS	George	75	PA			Harriet B.	24	PA
		Catharine	70	PA			Williard	5	IN
41.	LANDIS	John J.	53	PA	52.	SANGER	John F.	3	IN
		Susanah	53	OH			Mary	6/12	IN
		Elisabeth	17	OH			John	52	FR
		Amanda A.	15	OH			Rosanna	51	FR
		Sarah C.	12	OH			Joseph	20	NY
42.	MARTZ	David	21	OH	53.	HATTINGER COLLINS	Antony	14	NY
		Catharine	21	PA			John	12	IN
		Harman	1	OH			Joseph	65	FR
		CRANE	Arthur	4			IN	Jerome	50
43.	SPENCER	William	29	IN	54.	RATER	Sarah	50	NY
		Emma	25	IN			Frances E.	18	NY
		Mettie	6	IN			Edward	16	NY
44.	SPENCER	Samuel	57	NY	55.	RUPLE	John H.	13	NY
		Emiline	56	NY			Mary A.	10	NY
		Cordelia	17	IN			Laura E.	8	NY
		Albert	9	IN			Georgianna	22	NY
45.	SMITH	Joseph	21	IN	55.	LIVENGOOD JONES	Anna M.	36	Bohemia
		Lydia A.	20	IN			Edward	13	MD
46.	HOLTZ	John L.	42	OH	55.	RUPLE	John A.	10	IN
		Mary	14	OH			Christian	5	IN
		Linneaus	12	IN			Samuel	33	IN
		Hervey	9	IN			Cornelia	64	OH
		Leonidas	4	IN			Joseph	40	OH
47.	LINDERMAN	John	44	FR			Perinnah	50	OH

June 6, 1889

Jennie Bemendafer and Charlie Briner

June 30, 1889

Bessie Miller and Chas. Herold

July 7, 1889

Barbara Anna Sunthimer - Amos Nusbaum

July 9, 1889

Carrie E. Schrock and Jesse E. Smith

August, 1889

Ada Risser and Samuel F. Frederick

August 21, 1889

Nettie S. Peck and Chas. S. Mather
(In Bucklin Hotel)

September 26, 1889

Ella M. Shellenberlger -Curtis A. Freeland
Eveline Fish and John Blood

October 31, 1889

Hattie Reafsnyder and John Smith

November 28, 1889

Viola Goodyear and Chas. A. Mather

December 19, 1889

Amanda Leer and Melvin H. Pence

December 26, 1889

Mary Jane Eash and Levi J. Yoder

December 29, 1889

____ Schrock and John F. Zimmerman

December 31, 1889

Nancy E. Hoover and Frank B. Myers

January 30, 1890

Philena C. Burns and Christian H. Pletcher

Submitted by Patricia Van Dyke

*Excerpts from the Middlebury
Independent Newspaper date 1907*

May 31, 1907

Yesterday was a lovely day and a large crowd was out to participate in the Decoration Services. The stores all closed at noon and at 1:30 o'clock. A large procession, headed by the Middlebury band, marched over the cemetery where the full program published last week was carried out. Rev. M.R. Pieve gave a good address, appropriate per the occasion, which was listened to attentively by a large crowd. It was the first public appearance of the Middlebury band since it has been reorganized and we hear may complements for the boys.

June 7, 1907

Legal Notice for letting bids for school house

Death: Mrs. Jacob (Stiver) Pfeiffer 77

June 14, 1907

P.E. Murphy has disposed of his meat market to Ellis Hughes who took possession Monday. Mr. Murphy will continue to buy stock for Green Bros.

June 21, 1907

Reception for pastor and family, Rev. Leader

M.A. Page is having the blocks made for a two story cement block building on the site of his livery barn, to be used for his livery business with living rooms on the second floor.

Owing to the probable scarcity of labor during construction of the new school building this summer, the work will not be undertaken until next spring

AGED VETERAN

ANSWERS CALL

ISRAEL FREY DIED SUNDAY AFTERNOON AS THE RESULT OF A STROKE OF APOPLEXY

Israel Frey, aged 72 years, a prominent local citizen for more than forty years died Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the home of his cousin, Henry Swartzbaugh, seven miles southwest of Middlebury, as the result of a stroke of apoplexy, which he sustained at about 6 o'clock Sunday morning. The news of his death came as a distinct shock to Middlebury people as he had previously enjoyed unusually good health, being here Memorial Day and spending some time with his old friends.

About a week ago he went to the Swartzbaugh home intending to make an extended visit. The stroke that caused his death came shortly after he had arisen Sunday morning and he remained in a semi-conscious state until death. He was able to recognize his only daughter, Mrs. William Roth of Elkhart, who, hurriedly summoned, arrived as his beside shortly before noon. Although Mr. Frey had suffered slight apoplectic strokes prior to the fatal one, no particular fear was entertained of their recurrence.

Israel Frey was born at York, Pa., and removed to Indiana about 45 years ago, at

first settling in Goshen where he remained a year. He then moved to Middlebury, where he lived until the death of his wife, April 26, 1909. Following her death the deceased made his home with his daughter at Elkhart. At frequent intervals since that time Mr. Frey, who could not resist the call of his old home, returned to this place for a day or two with his friends.

Mr. Frey was a veteran of the civil war, having served as a cavalryman with the 160th Pennsylvania. He was always a prominent figure in the Memorial Day exercises here. Recently he made application for membership to the G.A.R. post at Elkhart, but death came before it could be acted upon.

The surviving relatives are the daughter, Mrs. Roth, a brother, George Frey of Dover, Pa., and one sister, Mrs. Sarah Windimire, of North Dakota. Ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive.

The body was removed here Monday and rested in his former home. Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock the funeral services were held at the Methodist Church, Rev. H. Allen Leader officiating. Interment was made in the Grace Lawn Cemetery.

Middlebury Independent
Friday, June 17, 1910

Submitted by Patricia Van Dyke.

Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper

December 30, 1910

Mrs. Leta Weaver and Rev. Harvey S.
Bowers

Miss Ada Haines and C.D. Scranton

January 12, 1911

Estelle Snyder and William M. Bontrager

January 27, 1911

Effie Miller and Samuel J. Nagle

March 10, 1911

Miss Nina Horner and Freed Hershberger

June 9, 1911

Miss Edna Roth and Frank B. Perry

June 30, 1911

Miss Helen Luella Lamb and Richard L.
Powell

August 4, 1911

Lulu Haines and Ben E. Wise
Lavona Berkey and F. S. Ebersole

August 25, 1911

Cora Davenport and Floyd Albert

September 1, 1911

Engagement-Verba Kime and Fred Priser

September 9, 1911

Carry Nusbaum and J. Roy Ozanne

September 20, 1911

Ella Nihart and Adam Holsopple

October 13, 1911

Nora Eldridge and John Charles Flynn
Nora May Cripe and George KeimOctober 27, 1911 – in double wedding
Daisy and Florence Kinzie to Ira and

Job Whirledge

October 27, 1911- Invitation out for
Flora Almeda Bontrager and Neri Bontrager

November 24, 1911

Nellie Hout and John W. Bessemer

December 8, 1911

Jennie Irene McKibbin and William E.
Rogers

December 22, 1911

Mrs. Ella (Luke) Mendenhall and Hartman
D. Shoup

January 1, 1912

Dora Miller and Jesse E. Gardner

January 7, 1912

Beulah Hershberger and Amos Schrock

February 1, 1912

Hannah Bontrager and J. Henry Grabill

February 2, 1912

Minnie Pletcher and Henry S. Hostetler

February 16, 1912

Lelah Estelle Rink and Noah Eash

March 1, 1912

Myrtle Conrad and Frank M. Baker

March 8, 1912

Ocie Davis and Willard E. Murray

April 12, 1912

Lulu Warner and Russel M. Shultz

May 10, 1912

Jennie Page and Leslie Shrock

June 14, 1912

Effie Hostetler and Milton Kauffman

August 16, 1912

Nora Miller and Albert Newell

September 13, 1912

Katie M. Stahly and Sam Miller

November 15, 1912

Lizzie Ann Miller and Moses Hershberger

November 29, 1912

Orpha Reed and Ora E. Yoder

December 17, 1912

Mary Bickle and George Corson

Inez Eash and Charles Hostetler

January 3, 1913

Minnie Huff and Henry W. Brown

Bertha Tyson and Arthur Miller

Mary Burns and Tj. Y. Lehman

January 17, 1913

Esther Arnold and Fred Schrock

January 24, 1913

Mable Troyer and Coonie E. Cripe

March 14, 1913

Sadie Garber and Jason Rensberger

Edith Copeland and Clyde Nihart

April 18, 1913

Allie Hollinger and Earl Shaner

May 2, 1913

Agatha Wickham and Roy Smoker

May 30, 1913

Mabel Miller and _____ Cripe

Mrs. W. P. Smith and _____ Mathew McCann

June 27, 1913

Mabel Fisher and Harry W. Faust

June 27, 1913

Ada Patterson and John Collins

Clara Kauffman and Benj. S. Summer

Inez Schrock and John C. Brunk

Minnie Davis and Bert Warrick

July 4, 1913

Bertha Seybert and Frank Emmert

July 11, 1913

Ella Gertrude Hilliman and A. T. Marvel

August 8, 1913- Invitations out for

Alta Hunnyaker (sic) and Lloyd Yoder

August 22, 1913

Florence Miller and Abraham Garber

September 5, 1913

Sadie Fibley and Guy Juday

September 12, 1913

Mary Hassen and Merle Shoup

September 26, 1913

Jennie H. Messner and Nelson Leatherman

October 3, 1913

Esta Price and Loren Shultz married on

August 25th

October 17, 1913

Lova Tenny and Milton Mather

November 7, 1913-License to

Eliza Messner and Grover Hathway

November 21, 1913

Mrs. Lille Artley and George W. Artley

December 21, 1913

Wilma Artley and Wesley Yoder

December 24, 1913

Eunice Leatherman and Harry Pickrell

Elizabeth Lott and Olen Elliott (Malott?)

Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper

December 24, 1913

Nellie Reed and Rollo Cripe

January 1, 1914

Florence Preston and William A. Gohn

January 2, 1914

Bertha Gentzler and Harold Hoover

January 18, 1914

Zorah Williams and Clyde Luke

February 20, 1914

Inez McDonald and Daniel Unsecker

February 27, 1914

Mary Schrock and Samuel Christner

March 24, 1914

Eva Dell Slabaugh and Rollin I. Young

May 21, 1914

Dorothy Brooks and Roy Artley

May 24, 1914

Mrs. Susanna Weaver and William Mishler

June 26, 1914

Ruth Blood and Harley Poyser

August 21, 1914

Grace Hershberger and Vernon Kurtz

September 4, 1914

Katie Miller and W. L. Miller

September 11, 1914

Marguerite Lehman and Jay Schwin

October 9, 1914

Yetta Goodyear and Bruce Balyeat

Minnie Farver and Ora Smucker

Wilma Stiver and Edgar Ringenburg

October 30, 1914

Marie Gwendolyn Mosier and Charles Hout

Cuba Farver and Fred Lampman

Nov. on Thanksgiving day

Grace Teters and Dr. Julian O. Walters

December 5, 1914

Mary Yoder and Milton J. Mishler

December 14, 1914

Lizzie Wagler and William Gingerick

December 31, 1914

Hazel Pfeiffer and Houston D. Mather

January 1, 1915

Mabelle Alice Fredrick and Ira F.

Suntheimer

January 15, 1915

Luella Yoder and Floyd Ludwig

February 28, 1915

Jane Day and Dr. Payson Nusbaum

March 26, 1915-in double wedding

Anna Coffman and Orla Kalb

Margie Prough and John W. Coffman

April 24, 1915

Verda Zook and Mahlon E. Hartzler

May 7, 1915

Lulu Everhock and Roy Zimmerman

May 21, 1915

Clara Suntheimer and Carson Wise

May 28, 1915

Florence Reafsnyder and Roy Preston

June 4, 1915

Mae Lingofelt and George Trump

September 10, 1915

Elsie Sherck and Arthur Sellars

September 24, 1915

Carrie Beachy and Albert Fike

October 1, 1915

Mildred Hassen and Luther Welbaum

Gertrude Lee and William McKenzie

October 22, 1915

Iva Hooley and Oliver Nusbaum

October 27, 1915

Fern Diley and Robert E. Lee

November 5, 1915

Dorothy Foote and Edward Diley

December 17, 1915

Bernice Yoder and Marion Yoder

December 24, 1915

Nellie Swinehart and Samuel Prough

December 31, 1915

Nona VanDorston and James E. Schrock

January 7, 1916

Bertha Yoder and Benjamin E. Schrock

January 29, 1916

Florence Mishler and Raymond Kindy

February 18, 1916

Amy Freeland and Earl Neff

February 25, 1916

Laura Miller and Lester Bickel

March 17, 1916

Lucile Trump and Samuel Lowell

March 31, 1916

Mabel McKibben and Ralph Rensberger

Nora Yoder and James Troyer

Mrs. Jane Zimmerman and John F.

Zimmerman

Edith Yoder and Willis J. Mast

April 16, 1916

Leah Schwin and Daniel Smoker

May 26, 1916

Gladys Diley and Howard Bender

June 9, 1916

Gertrude Young and Branston Shoup

June 16, 1916

Ethel Smoker and Daniel O. Elliott

June 30, 1916

Isadore Ford and Roy Howe

July 8, 1916

Rose Hostetler and Leon Leer

August 1, 1916

Edna Gohn and Clem DeCoudres

August 12, 1916

Ivah Belle Schug and Wilburt McGary

August 18, 1916

Josephine Stiver and George Juday

September 1, 1916

Amanda Oesch and Frank Blough

September 8, 1916

Ethel Cripe and Charles E. Suntheimer

September 15, 1916

Lena Margaret Willi and Harry E. Miller

September 22, 1916

Sadie Kefaber and Charles Snyder

October 13, 1916

Nellie Balyeat and Bernard Lackeye

October 20, 1916

Estella Prough and Otis Miller

November 10, 1916

Margaret Roderick and Ray Kauffman

December 1, 1916

Florence Varns and Wilbur Jerome
Carmichael

December 8, 1916

Cleo Ulery and Roland F. Hostetler
Clarissa Dalton and Samuel A. Oaks

December 29, 1916

Bessie Marie Kindy and Homer Schrock

December 31, 1916

Mrs. Orie Gardner and Daniel E. Wenger

January 26, 1917

Edith Cox and Ernest Caton

February 2, 1917

Mrs. Elizabeth Byler and Samuel F.
Kauffman

February 9, 1917

Sadie Hostetler and Edwin J. Miller

February 15, 1917

Susie Mast and David J. Mast

March 2, 1917

Wilma Plank and Thomas Nihart

March 9, 1917

Sadie Mast and Raymond Eash

March 10, 1917

Ossie Kalb and Elmer Hostetler

March 15, 1917

Fern Frederick and Austin Farver

March 16, 1917

Nola Shultz and James B. Walley
Mable Stahley and Noble Showalter

April 14, 1917

Rose Ellen Larimer and Ralph Kline

May 11, 1917

Evangeline Eastman and Darden Freeland

June 8, 1917

Glada Berkey and Noble Miller

June 15, 1917

Bertha Sleighter and Dwight Bloss

June 16, 1917

Maude Suntheimer and Roy D. Kauffman

July 20, 1917

Lovona Corpe and David L. Bennett

August 17, 1917

Eva Brown and John Baker

September 7, 1917

Minnie Whitcomb and John Clarke
Ella Parrish and Mahlon J. Miller

September 26, 1917

Alta Sunthimer and Samuel Hoover

October 5, 1917

Mrs. Ada Luft and J. Ellis Clark

November 15, 1917

Daisy Kline and Austin Holzinger
Pearl Mast and Leroy Hostetler

December 28, 1917

Ruth Horner and Samuel Blough

January 8, 1918

Maude _____ and Clayton Rheinheimer

January 11, 1918

Garland Roth and Alvert Talbot

February 22, 1918

Ethel Griffin and Robert Gannon

Mary Leer and Glen Bowman

March 1, 1918

Vera Cripe and David Stull (last October)

March 8, 1918

Very Gang and Peter Smith

May 3, 1918

Mable Cripe and Bert Berkey

Helen Shank and Radison Larimer

May 31, 1918

Florence Allison and Raymond Yoder

June 21, 1918

Marie Ellen Troyer and Dr. Alvin Farver

July 2, 1918

Sadie Fike and William Greenwalt

August 16, 1918

Ida Overholt and John Blough

August 30, 1918

Maude Howe and Harry Yoder, Jr.

September 7, 1918

Hazel Page and Howard Ulery

September 27, 1918

Edith Farver and Marland Garber

Mabel Russey and Ira Gohn

November 8, 1918

Mrs. Rosa Scott and John W. Nihart

November 15, 1918

Hazel Keim and Toney (Tony) Miller

November 29, 1918

Ruth Elliott and Oswald P. Martin

December 6, 1918

Edith Troyer and LaMar Cripe

Carrie Belle Amos and Henry D. Miller (in sign language)

January 24, 1919

Inez Gannon and James Minsey

February 14, 1919

Bernice Smoker and Ernest Ulery

Minnie Yoder and Fred S. Byler

February 21, 1919

Mildred Williams and Noble Williams

March 7, 1919

Mabel Unsicker and Ernest Smoker

Sarah Yoder and Samuel Troyer

Susie Lehman and Ezra Bontrager

March 14, 1919

Ruth Hayden and Robert Poyser

Florence Rockenbaugh and Fred Rink

March 28, 1919

Miss Carmel Farley and Daniel C. Elliott

April 11, 1919

Martha Miller and Tobias Schrock

Mable Hostetler and Edward Bontrager

April 25, 1919

Orpha Sunthimer and Luther Yoder

Gladys Bratton and George Garberick

Bertha Kauffman and Earl Garber

May 9, 1919

Laura Blackport and Edward McCleary

May 30, 1919

Mrs. Eva Smith and David E. Zimmerman

June 6, 1919

Mrs. Anna Goodyear and Charles Bedgar

Emma Kauffman and Simon P. Hartzler

June 13, 1919

Addie Cripe and Perry Miller

June 20, 1919

Hazel Keller and Rev. G. C. Strubel

June 23, 1919

Nina Mishler and William Baer

July 18, 1919

Edith Cockang and Herman Replogle

August 1, 1919

Helen Winegar and Lester Yoder

Elta Bickel and Forrest Rogers

August 8, 1919

Alma Showalter and Alvin Kauffman

August 15, 1919

Grace Stryker and Willis H. Rohrer

Lottie Groff and Orlando Whirledge

License to Harriett Bernice Schutt and

Edward A. Diley

September 2, 1919

Mary Dewey and Glenn Artley

September 10, 1919

Wilma Swartz and Clarence Varns

Georgie Curtis and Jesse Holdred

September 26, 1919

In double ceremony -

Hazel Replogle and John Bardo and

Ida Bardo and Lawrence Replogle

Ruth Names and Frank Eby

October 3, 1919

Bertha Kauffman and J. Elwyn Blough

October 10, 1919

Elizabeth Stahly and Dale Gappinger

Ida Rader and Daniel Eash

Bessie Ruth Troyer and Allen Ingersoll

November 28, 1919

Clara Eloise Hoover and J. Elbert Pickrell

December 19, 1919

Elsie Sunthimer and Lloyd Stump

December 29, 1919

Rosy Kitson and Arthur Higgins

January 9, 1920

Bessie Bowman and Payson Carper

January 23, 1920

Ethel Mabel Miller and Everett Juday

March 12, 1920

Gladys Cripe and Dewey Rowe

March, 1920

Magdelene McKibben and Halley Larimer

March 27, 1920

Mary Coffman and Perry Prough

April 9, 1920

Ruth Eby and Ray Ulrich

Esther Eby and Carl Swihart

April 23, 1920

Treva Cripe and Grover Books

May 7, 1920

Elsie Mast and John B. Kauffman

Margaret Huff and Harry Staub

May 28, 1920

Mable Dagner and Melvin Miller

Excerpts taken from the 1909 Middlebury Independent Newspaper

Submitted by Pat Van Dyke

JANUARY 1, 1909

Firm of Griner Bros & Nusbaum dissolved by mutual consent. Now Griner Bros.

DEATH-Harry, 5 month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Eby

Harvey Gohn of Chicago and formerly of Middlebury took part in the band concert at Shipshewana last night. Mr. Gohn was a member of one of the leading orchestras in Chicago.

JANUARY 8th

Steiner Thut, for the past ten months engaged in running the corner bakery, disposed of his interest in the stock to J.B. Bontrager of Elkhart. Mr. Bontrager had been a silent partner. Immediately after taking possession of the bakery the latter offered it for sale and soon secured a purchaser in the person of Dr. M.A. Farver. It will be under the control of sons, Austin and Alvin. It is understood that Mr. Thut will return to Colorado soon, where he will be employed in the grocery business with which he was formerly connected.

Town Board...bill to the amount of \$174.80 where allowed and \$50.00 appropriated to the monument fund with the conditional promise of \$50 more in case the Loyal Ladies Circle, which is at the head of the monument activity, agrees to erect a \$500 shaft. There is no question but that the Loyal Ladies Circle will take advantage of this generous offer. It is primarily the purpose of the organization to commemorate in a appropriate way the part played by Middlebury's honored dead in bringing the Civil War to a successful close. It has done yeoman service in bringing this commendable work to the attention of everyone, in making it a community interest and not a personal interest.

And what movement would win more universal support than this, touching as it does the loyalty and patriotism existing in every heart and directed as it is toward not only paying tribute to our deceased veterans but toward beautifying a fitting and particular way our local cemetery. Even from that view point alone the activity deserves aid and encouragement. Other towns are spending large sums annually toward improving their burial grounds, why not Middlebury?

Mr. and Mrs. Morris Page delightfully entertained over thirty guests Wednesday evening at their home at cards, conversation and music after which a three-course luncheon was served.

The guests were Messrs and Mesdames B. F. Teters, M.A. Farver, C.W. Elliott, Chas. Swartz, L.E. Niles, J.D. Mather, F.S. Hixon, O.S. Nusbaum, E. Varns, Chas. Hoover, Fred Pickrell, T.S. Blough, LaMorte Kellett, Mell Hayman, A.L. Griffin, Miss Jennie Page and Mrs. Bert Elliott of Elkhart.

JANUARY 15th

High school joins league. To include, LaGrange, Lima, Ligonier, Topeka, Shipshewana and Middlebury. Orland and Wolcottville have expressed a desire to join the circuit.

George Buchnell dragged mile by runaway team.

JANUARY 22nd

S. H. Miller opening. "the Cash Grocery"

Orva and Sam A. Nusbaum sons of S.M. Nusbaum of the Middlebury Grain Co. purchased the building at the corner of Main and Warren from H. W. Hixon and are now engaged in filling it into a beautiful and

sightly home of the modern furniture and undertaking business they expect to install in the near future. Orva will take charge of the furniture and Sam A. will have charge of the undertaking.

The adjoining room will be occupied by S. H. Miller, the buggy and harness dealer, who recently disposed of his business to W.H. Riser, with a clean and up to date stock of groceries. Mr. Miller is one of our oldest and most substantial business men and expects to make his stores model of its kind.

A six o'clock dinner will be served in the basement of the auditorium on New Year's day. Benefit of the Soldier's Monument fund. Bill of fare. Roast chicken-mashed potatoes-brown gravy-dressing-baked squash-escaloped corn-pickles-cole slaw-jelly-bread and butter-pie-coffee-doughnuts. Dinner will be served from 5:50 to 8. Literary program immediately following. 25 cents admits to all.

Only one month of 1909 is on micro-film. These items were taken from the "Flight of Times" when 1909 was one of the years.

MARCH 12th

At the meeting of the town council Saturday evening, Louis Messner was appointed supervisor at \$30.00 per month. The service of night watchman Berry were dispensed with. Clair Hassen was employed for one month to light the street lamps at a salary of 60 cents per day.

W. E. Griner & Son will open garage in Middlebury next Monday.

MARRIED-Caroline McCann and Clyde Berkey
Vida Jones and Clifford Clay

MARCH 19th

DEATH - Mrs. Mariah Blough

MARCH 26th

Thomas Evans has purchased a new machine and is making ropes.

H. M. Zook installed a modern cheese presser in his creamery this week.

DEATH- Mrs. Emma McDowell

APRIL 2nd

Farver's restaurant is the proud possessor of a new awning.

DEATHS- Mrs. Noah Brandeberger 20, 12 hours after appendicitis operation.

Mrs. Charles Mast, 48

Mrs. W. W. Hixon - Brights disease

APRIL 9TH

MARRIED - Maude Hoover and Jacob C. Garber

John Riblet repurchases the grocery on east Warren from A.B. Miller & Sons.

DEATH - Jacob Smoker, 87

APRIL 16th

DEATHS-Harris A. Blood, 75

Mrs. Sarah Fibley, 80

APRIL 23rd

MARRIED- Edna Wenger and Harry Bloom

APRIL 30th

DEATHS-Mrs. Israel Frey

Mrs. Joseph Schrock, 70

David Murray, 57

MAY 7th

DEATHS-Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hoover
burned to death in a cowshed

MARRIED- Idella Walmer and Charles Amsler

MAY 14th

DEATH-Elroy H. McGary, 45

MAY 21st

Lutheran's decide to remodel church this was definitely decided by vote which resulted 67-16.

Decoration Day in Middlebury will be observed quietly this year on account of the more pretentious program which will be given upon the occasion of the unveiling of the Soldier's monument at Grace Law later in the summer.

Dr. Farver and family moved to their new home on south Main street the first of the week.

MAY 28th

Charles Hoover, B.F. Freeland drove here from Jackson, Michigan Tuesday in the formers new Jackson car. That makes the number of cars in this town an even ten, with a new Ford on the way for Dr. Farver as soon as the factory can fill the order.

JUNE 4th

MARRIED-Saba Eleanor Eby and S.P. Daugherty

Mrs. D.L. Schrock and Mrs. Ida Mishler fainted Monday evening on Bucklens motor car while enroute home from Lagrange, as a result of overcrowding. It is said almost double the seating capacity were crowded in the car.

JUNE 11th

The Middlebury ball team is now a permanent organization and open for dates.

MARRIED-Elsie Cain and Byron Krider

Dr. F. B. Rinehart, veterinarian is giving up his practice and will soon move to Sturgis to engage in the restaurant business.

JUNE 18th

MARRIED-Amy Yoder and Henry Hooley

JUNE 25th

Work has begun this week on the eastern extension of the Valley Line. Construction will be pushed.

Plans for Lutheran Church accepted-ready for contractor – will begin work at once.

MARRIED-Vetta Downey and Alvin Hostetler

JULY 9th

Marjorie Frederick and Jennie Page and Amos Freeland and Leslie Shrock spent Sunday at Shipshewana Lake.

Middlebury township reports an expenditure of 70 cents for poor relief during the quarter just ended.

MARRIED-Laura H. Troyer and William C. Eash

JULY 13th

Following officers of Middlebury chapter of Epworth League-President Isaac Troyer, Vice presidents, Mrs. LaMort Kellett, Miss Sadie Fibley, Mrs. Grover Engle and Miss Edna Gohn. Secretary Mrs. Charles Gohn, Treasurer Miss Helen Elliott, Organist, Miss Jessie Troyer, Assistant organist, Miss Clara Hoover

JULY 30th

MARRIED-Marjorie Frederick and Amos Freeland
Ethel Showalter and Daniel Albert

DEATHS- Samuel Shellenberger
Mrs. Andrew Meyers, 52

AUGUST 6th

The new Lincoln pennies were issued from the U.S. mint Monday.

AUGUST 13th

The Lutheran church will be dismantled next week and work of remodeling begun at once, will be ready for occupancy before snow flies.

MARRIED-Florence Hoover and Robert Yoeman, nearly a year ago.

SEPT 3rd

Unveiling of the Soldiers Monument at the cemetery will be a feature of the Home Coming celebration here on next Wednesday. Dedicatory address will be by Judge James Dodge. The Loyal Ladies Circle deserves credit for the shaft.

DEATH-Mrs. S. Witcheman

SEPT 10th

Miss Fannie Bollinger has resigned as teacher of Sanitary school on account of ill health. Lloyd Yoder former teacher at Cornell will take her place.

DEATH-Mrs. George Lee

MARRIED-Addie Juday and Prof. L.M. Culp

SEPT 17th

Sells drug store-J.F. Nusbaum disposes of business to J.H. Walters of Nappanee.

MARRIED-Lida Keim and Willis Zimmerman

SEPT 24th

Dave Yoder is driving a hack at the Angola fair this week.

MARRIED-Ada Smoker and Irwin Showalter (Eugene)

October 1ST

Impressive service to mark cornerstone laying at Lutheran Church next Sunday.

Roy Luke of the local high school took second prize at the Goshen fair in the mangle training exhibit. His entry was a stand of beauty.

October 8th

DEATHS-Amos Stauffer, aged pioneer Benjamin C. Cripe, 89

Harvey Conrad, 13 year son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Conrad

John L. Berkey, 62

Anderson Brown, pioneer Middlebury resident

OCTOBER 15th

Bart Yoder of the Middlebury Medicine Co., is now located at Des Moines, Iowa and is enjoying a successful business.

Charles Hoover, Will Wise, Dr. Farver and Elsworth Varns attended lectures at Purdue the first of the week. The boys, Harold Hoover, Ben Wise, Austin Farver and Reginald Varns showed them the sights.

MARRIED-Anna S. Eldridge and William Thomas, the later part of the month.

OCTOBER 22nd

William Luke was quite seriously injured, Tuesday morning, while engaged in cutting down a tree on the farm of his father John Luke.

Lake Shore will build new bridge over Little Elkhart next spring.

DEATH-David, son of Dr. C.E. Nusbaum, appendicitis.

NOVEMBER 12th

DEATH-Daniel Ulery, 70

NOBEMBER 19th

Samuel Hoover, 17 year old son of Charles Hoover, suffered painful bruises about the head and face as a result of a fierce football scrimmage shortly after noon on Friday. He was hurled with terrific force against a tree and for a time was in semi-conscious state.

DEATH- John B. Miller, 85

November 26th

MARRIED-Alice Pickrell and B. G. Peffly
Mrs. Ada Elliott and Henry W. Hixon

DEATHS- Mrs. Martha Zimmerman, 68
Ruth, 7 year daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I.F. Cooper

DECEMBER 3rd

The Vistula road from the railroad crossing to the John Zimmerman home has been graded and given a generous supply of gravel.

DECEMBER 10th

A course in domestic science, cooking and sewing has been introduced in the local high school. Mrs. L. M. Culp is the instructor and much interest has been manifested in the innovation.

William Grossaint purchased the Ellis Hughes meat market.

A few welcome loads of gravel have helped the looks of Main Street but it can still stand more improvements.

Dick, the town cat, departed this life Wednesday afternoon. The cause of the demise was the infirmities of old age. A curtain of gloom enshrouded the business district.

DIED – Daniel A. Sanders, 69

DECEMBER 17th

George Curtis, an experienced butcher of Union, Michigan will be associated with Wm. Grossaint in management of the meat market.

MARRIED – Jennie Baker and Leon Thornton

DECEMBER 24th

MARRIED – NORA e. Case and Frank A. Lower

DECEMBER 31st

MARRIED- Elva Leer and Melvin Agley
Ida Boyer and Albert Cripe
Violet Weaver and Clarence Kauffman

GRANDMA'S GENEALOGY

By Virginia R. Kennedy

Remember, as a little child,
You sat on Grandma's knee
And listened while she told you tales
About the family.

She told about the folks she knew
And those she'd heard about.
So many names, she mentioned,
It was hard to sort them out.

You got them pictured, one by one;
You had their names to guide you,
And now you'd give a million
Just to have them here beside you.

Grandma isn't here today;
She gave up on life's game.
Oh! How you wish she'd left a list
Of each and every name.

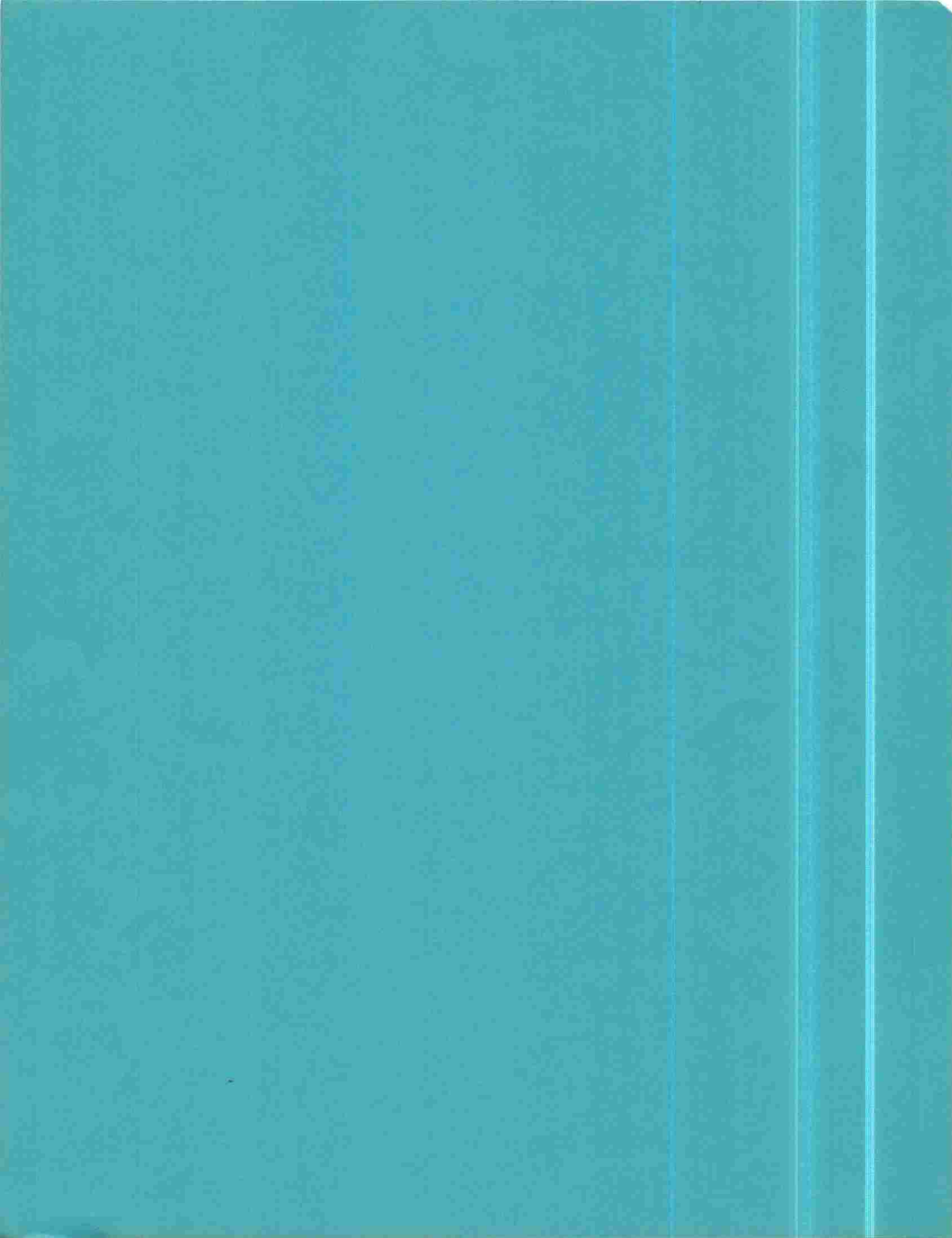
Dear Friends, pray sit thee down today
And write your family tree.
Make notes of those you know today
And those of memory.

Remember, there may come a day
YOUR grandchild on YOUR knee
Will look up at you longingly
And say, "Grandma, who are we?"

Elkhart County (Indiana) Genealogical Society

The *Elkhart County (Indiana) Genealogical Society* is offering the following books, published by ECGS, at a **50% discount** for a limited time period. Other books published are in limited supply and are not included in this special offer. Those books are listed at the end and are available for purchase at the regular price.

	<u>Original</u>	<u>Special</u>
Index To The Records Of The Walley-Mills-Zimmerman Funeral Home, Elkhart, Indiana Vol. II - October 1988 - October 1999 A. L. Skwierz and J. L. Gold (2001) Includes maiden name index for Volume I and II. Hard bound 207 pages	\$ 20.00	\$ 10.00 + \$0.70 tax
Index To The Records of The Andrew Stephens (1913 - 1928) and Hartzler Gutermuth-Inman (1926 - 1996) Funeral Homes, Elkhart, Indiana , compiled by A. L. Skwierz and J. L. Gold. (1997) Separate indexes for the Stephens and the Hartzler-Gutermuth-Inman Funeral Home. Over 12,000 names. Hard bound 240 pages	\$ 24.00	\$ 12.00 + \$0.84 tax
Names In The Historical Directory - Elkhart County, Indiana - 1892 From The Plat Book Of Elkhart County Compiled by P. K. Johnson (2000) 829 names Spiral bound 17 pages	\$ 6.00	\$ 3.00 + \$0.21 tax
Burial Transit Permits July 1950 - January 1984 Elkhart City and August 1950 - December 1982 Elkhart County Indiana P. K. Johnson and L. A. Jacobson (2002) Over 3,000 names of those who died out of the County and the remains shipped back for burial. Death date, place and burial location are given. Hard bound. Archival paper 180 pages	\$ 25.00	\$ 12.50 + \$0.88 tax
Goshen The First 150 Years W. K. Hoffman (2002) All names found in the book were indexed along with locations, events, homes and customs. Many "First..." are also listed. spiral bound	\$ 6.00	\$ 3.00 + \$0.21 tax
Grace Lutheran Church Records (1873-1948) (2003) P. K. Johnson Over 2,400 members included. Baptisms, marriages and burials listed. All indexed. Includes some records from Zion Lutheran. Hardback, archival paper. 294 pages	\$ 36.00	\$ 18.00 + \$1.26 tax
Index to The Records of the Stemm-Lawson-Peterson Funeral Home, Elkhart, Elkhart County Indiana Andrew L. Skwierz and John L. Gold. (2003) Abt 5,000 names. Separate index for maiden names. Hardback, archival paper 182 pages	\$ 28.00	\$ 14.00 \$0.98 tax
Index to The Records of the Stemm-Lawson-Peterson Funeral Home, Bristol, Elkhart County Indiana (2003) Compiled by Andrew L. Skwierz and John L. Gold. Includes some records from Wagner Funeral Home. Separate index for maiden names. Spiral, archival paper	\$ 9.00	\$ 4.50 + \$0.32 tax



IN
ELK
1.19Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: NEFF, Levi M.Father: JohnBride: HERSHEY, AliceFather: BenjaminNumber: 2979Age: 24Mother: GUYER, ElizabethAge: 24Mother: JOHNSON, AnnaMarried: 23 June 1892Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: MAURER, ChristianFather: JacobBride: MARTIN, MaryFather: AaronNumber: 2980Age: 29Mother: PhebeAge: 20Mother: GARBER, ElizabethMarried: 5 June 1892Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: THIELE, FrankFather: Chas.Bride: NINER, CynthiaFather: LouisNumber: 2981Age: 22Mother: TheresiaAge: 23Mother:Married: 29 June 1892Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: LE RUE, J. A.Father: JohnBride: BENWAY, MamieFather: EmanuelNumber: 2982Age: 22Mother: BRENNEMAN, NancyAge: 19Mother: KINNEY, MateMarried: 10 June 1892, ElkhartVol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: MYERS, John B.Father: JosephBride: HUGHS, IsabellaFather: Benj.Number: 2983Age: 26Mother: DAVIS, ElizabethAge: 29Mother: WOODHULL, MaryMarried: 29 June 1892Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: WATERMAN, AaronFather: John S.Bride: KLOSE, SadieFather: SolomonNumber: 2984Age: 28Mother: OSBORN, ElizabethAge: 18Mother: WETZEL, LavinaMarried: 25 June 1892Vol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: ROPP, HenryFather: JohnBride: WRIGHT, MattieFather: NelsonNumber: 2985Age: 22Mother: Christie K.Age: 19Mother:-----Married: 21 June 1892, ElkhartVol.: 1889-1895 Page: 92Groom: LUDY, Rufus B.Father: Christian S.Bride: LUKE, Mary B.Father: AbrahamNumber: 2986Age: 25Mother: GARVER, ElizabethAge: 20Mother: METZGER, CatharineMarried: 8 June 1892, Elkhart

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 92 Number: 2987 Married: 9 June 1892
Groom: **BIGGS**, Frank Age: 24
Father: Wm. Mother: **PARKER**, Delilah
Bride: **MORRIS**, Florence Age: 26
Father: John Mother: ----

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 92 Number: 2988 Married: 7 June 1892, Goshen
Groom: **JOHNSON**, Sylvester Age: 23
Father: Sherman Mother: **DAVIS**, Maggie
Bride: **SHELT**, Clara A. Age: 19
Father: **WENGER**, Jacob Mother: **SHOEMAKER**, Lydia

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 92 Number: 2989 Married: 24 June 1892, Elkhart
Groom: **MATHIAS**, John A. Age: 40
Father: Jeremiah Mother: **MOORE**, Julia
Bride: **GANGER**, Floy Age: 26
Father: Jacob Mother: **WHITENER**, Caroline

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2990 Married: 8 June 1892, Elkhart
Groom: **JENKINS**, C.A. Age: 44
Father: Zebulon Mother: **HIGH**, Sarah
Bride: **WINES**, Matie Age: 35
Father: Pherson Mother: **NOLAN**, Lucinda

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2991 Married: 2 June 1892, Bristol
Groom: **STEMM**, Wm. E. Age: 22
Father: C.B. Mother: **EMLER**, Lydia
Bride: **SULLIVAN**, Bertha M. Age: 20
Father: Dennis Mother: **JESSUP**, Elizabeth

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2992 Married: 21 June 1892, Elkhart
Groom: **CHIDISTER**, Frederick Age: 28
Father: **CONNELL**, Sam'l R. Mother: Jennie
Bride: **WALKER**, Frances Age: 24
Father: **CUMMINS**, J. Mother: **JACKSON**, Josephine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2993 Married: 26 June 1892, Elkhart
Groom: **HORRAGE**, John M. Age: 22
Father: **HORRIDGE**, James Mother: **STALKER**, Elizabeth
Bride: **CRAVEN**, Luellen Age: 26
Father: Noah Mother: **FORD**, Luellen

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2994 Married: 2 Jul 1892, Goshen
Groom: **WHITTLE**, John E. Age: 22
Father: Jacob M. Mother: **BURKET**, Catharine
Bride: **DEFREESE**, Belle Age: 19
Father: John Mother: **HETRICK**, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2995 Married: 3 Jul 1892, Goshen
Groom: **BEAVER**, Jacob A. Age: 27
Father: John C. Mother: **GLACE**, Margaret
Bride: **WISE**, Samantha Age: 21
Father: Moses Mother: **HECKMAN**, Susanna

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2996 Married: 5 Jul 1892, Elkhart
Groom: **BATES**, Horace E. Age: 34
Father: Thomas Mother: **EATON**, Samanatha
Bride: **Barber**, ----- Age: 21
Father: D.J. Mother: **NICHOLAS**, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2997 Married: 2 Jul 1892
Groom: **CLOUSE**, Judson Age: 25
Father: Benj. Mother: **FINK**, -----
Bride: **STULL**, Nora E. Age: 19
Father: Joseph Mother: **HELSEL**, Catharine

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2998 Married: 9 Jul 1892, Goshen
Groom: **MARCHIONI**, Joseph Age: 26
Father: Vito Mother: Christine G.
Bride: **DI ROSA**, Philumena Age: 22
Father: Angelo Mother: **FLORI**, Teresa

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 2999 Married: 7 Jul 1892, Goshen
Groom: **TROYER**, Christian N. Age: 27
Father: John W. Mother: **KABELINE**, Wilhelmina
Bride: **RAFENSPERGER**, Mary Ida Age: 25
Father: Adam Mother: **CRIFE**, Hettie

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 3000 Married: 16 Jul 1892
Groom: **RHODES**, Geo. Adam Age: 23
Father: Henry Mother: **FLOWER**, Eliza
Bride: **ANGLEMYER**, Sarah Age: 21
Father: Jonas Mother: **FOX**, Hannah

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 3001 Married: 20 Jul 1892
Groom: **DODGE**, Derrick C. Age: 32
Father: James Mother: **TERWILLIGER**, Harriet
Bride: **STEENBURGH**, Kate Age: 29
Father: Leander Mother: **SAURE**, Mary Jane

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 93 Number: 3002 Married: 27 Jul 1892
Groom: **WILLIAMS**, Milton L. Age: 22
Father: John N. Mother: **FULLER**, Olive
Bride: **HUNERYAGER**, Martha Age: 18
Father: John Mother: **RIMPLER**, Mary

VITAL STATISTICS extracted from VOL. I of the **BRISTOL BANNER** by Betty Huster former member of the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

July 27, 1877

Peter **SNYDER** of Vandalia, Mich. father of Mrs. C. F. **JOHNSTON** accompanied by his brother John **SNYDER** of Savannah, Ga. Has been visiting at C.F. **JOHNSTON'S** the past week.

Mr. H. W. **SMITH** with the "Democrat" office in Goshen called on Friday. He is one of the old "Knights of the quill" of this county and says he was born near Bristol, though we don't consider him any the worse for that.

Miss Ella **ARNOLD** of Lapeer, Mich. has been visiting Dr. **BRAZIE**.

Public sale at the residence of John **HEATON** ½ mile N of Middlebury on the White Pigeon road.

Died in Bristol, July 26, 1877, William H. **BARTLE** aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days. Funeral Sat. 28th from St. John's Episcopal Church by Rev. **STANLEY**. Deceased was born in town of Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. from which place he moved to Michigan in 1856 and in 1860 he located in Bristol, Indiana.

Aug. 3, 1877

Married on Sunday July 27th, 1877, at Elkhart by Rev. J. G. **BIDDLE**, Mr. Ferdinand **THORNTON** and Miss Emma **OSBORN**.

Born on Thurs., Aug. 2nd, 1877 to Mr. & Mrs. Hosea **HILDRETH**, a daughter.

Aug. 10, 1877

Frank **MOORE**, son of J. S. **MOORE** who resides 1 mile east of town while bathing in the river on Sun last received a terrible wound of the forehead by a large stone which was thrown over the bank by some one unknown.

Died at his home 4 miles N.E. of Bristol, Aug. 4th, 1877, Mr. Andrew **THOMPSON**, aged 87 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days. Deceased was one of the oldest settlers of St. Joseph County having located there in 1832.

Died at Goshen, Aug. 6th, 1877, Morton **SANGER**, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. **SANGER**, aged 6 mos. and 14 days.

Edom **EAST** of Porter Twsp., Mich. killed an Angus of the *Crotalus Horridus* specie of 4 ft. 5" in length. (snake)

Aug. 10, 1877

Mr. & Mrs. F. M. **DONAHUE** have returned to their old mansion on Trout Creek.

Aug. 17, 1877

Died in Parsons Kansas, July 18th, 1877, Asher D. **GOULD** in the 51st yr. of his age. Deceased had been long time resident of Bristol. He leaves a wife and 2 children.

Miss Mary **McCAGG** of Nebraska has been visiting her aunt Miss E. **HILL** of this place.

Married at the residence of S. B. **ROMAINE** Esq. in Bristol, Ind., Aug. 14th, 1877 by Rev. C. G. **HUDSON**, Mr. Edmund R. **KERSTETTER** of Elkhart to Miss Alice M. **LEE** of Bristol.

Aug. 24, 1877

Mr. L. P. **KNIGHT** of Detroit, Mich. former resident of Bristol is visiting.

John B. **KESSLER**, who is with the Laporte Argus visited his brother-in-law, Mr. C. T. **SEIBERT** of this place.

Work is being done on the old cemetery near the depot. Mr. Wm. **ALVERSON** has employed Mr. **HASKINS** to clear it up and put a fence around it. (this cemetery was later moved to Oak Ridge).

Lightning hit the hog stable of Mr. Jephth **PLANK** on Barker St., Mottville, Twsp.

Mr. Edward P. **KANTZ** of Pa. is visiting his cousin Mr. Henry **KANTZ**.

John **MADDEN** is the harness maker in Mottville, Mich.

Geo. **HILEMAN** came to Mottville from Pa. to do blacksmithing.

Wm. I. **CHURCH** is having a public sale at his residence near Lake Schoolhouse in Middlebury Twsp.

Levi **BLACK** wants to trade his farm in York Twsp. 2 miles east of Bristol on Middlebury Rd. for a stock of goods.

Aug. 31, 1877

Will M. **KNAPP** left to attend school at Mount Union, Ohio

Mr. S. **SHERWIN** and Mac L. **SANGER** departed for Valparaiso, Ind. to attend the Normal at that place.

Aug. 31, 1877

Miss Emma **SCHULTZ**, after visiting at her uncle's Mr. J. F. **MENGER** returned to her home in Laporte, Ind.

On Thurs. last Mr. C.F. **JOHNSTON** received a telegram from Three Rivers, Mich. reporting severe illness of his mother.

The White Pigeon "Argus" is about "petered" out.

Mill owner Benj. H. **LONG** of Goshen is victim of a theft of \$75.00 stolen by his own son Samuel **LONG**, aged 13 and in company of neighbor lad Geo. **COLE** aged 15 came to Bristol and purchased new suits and boarded the train to White Pigeon. On return trip they were arrested in Elkhart.

At Wamego, Kansas, Samuel **MERRITT** is proprietor of the Merritt Hotel. Samuel is the son of Wm. R. **MERRITT** of Bristol.

At Louisville, Hon. J. S. **MERRITT** and his brother A.C. **MERRITT** spoken of as the finest business men of the county. Mr. A. C. **MERRITT** is the business manager of a large flour mill.

Vistula, Ind. – J. R. **HASS** is building a Hotel. It will cost \$2,000.

G. G. **GEINER**, M.D. has located here.

A. **BROKAW**, 2 ½ miles N.E. of here has a valuable farm of 340 acres for sale.

H. B. **OSBORN** is a blacksmith here.

Mr. B. **FREELAND**, former telegraph operator at Millersburg this county has taken charge of R.R. matters. Mr. H. H. **SHALER**, former agent moved to Kansas.

Mrs. **WILSON** of White Pigeon is visiting her parents Mr. & Mrs. G.W. **WARREN**.

Married Miss Frank **WHITAKER**, a choir member of the M.E. Church at Goshen, Ind. and Mr. L.M. **DENNIS**, traveling salesman of Goshen eloped on Wed., went to Niles, Mich. where they got married and then left for Kansas.

C. M. **PROCTOR**, Elkhart County Surveyor will commence survey of sect. 32, twsp 38 N. range 6, east, for Edd. **GREGORY**.

Married at residence of the bride's father, Mr. Jacob C. **LEHMAN** in Jefferson Twsp. On Sun 26th inst by Rev. J. **MAFFITT**, Mr. Wilson **NUNAMAKER** and Miss Elmina **LEHMAN**.

Sept. 7, 1877

Dr. Allen **COPE** is our gentlemanly dentist.

Died at his residence in Bristol, Ind. on Sun. Sept. 2nd, 1877 at 2 o'clock p.m. Henry Hanford

Sept. 7, 1877 cont'd

FOWLER at the age of 73 years. The funeral at the residence on Tues. 4th inst by Rev. **MAFFIT** assisted by Rev. C. G. **HUDSON**.

Died at Three Rivers, Mich. on Thurs. a.m. Sept. 6th, 1877, Mrs. Sarah **JOHNSTON**, aged about 70 years. Deceased was mother of C. J. **JOHNSTON** of Bristol.

Sale by C. V. **HEWLETT** farm of 110 acres located 1 mile east of Bristol.

Wm. **COSS** and F. C. **NICHOLSON** dissolve partnership.

Mrs. Ella **CLARK**, aunt of **BANNER** Editor, C.F. **MOSIER** is visiting.

North Porter, Mich. – Mr. Samuel **SHEVILS** and O. P. **DRISCOL** are building new residences.

Jones Crossing citizens are happy at prospect of a new depot.

Died at the residence of George F. **MANN** Esq. on Sun. a.m. Sept. 2d, 1877 of consumption, Miss Harty **HIXON**, aged 25 yrs. and 10 mos. Funeral Sept. 4th by Rev. **CASKEY**. Deceased was daughter of John L. and Eliz. **HIXON**, was born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Nov. 2d, 1852, and removed with her parents to Elkhart Co., Ind. in 1856, where she resided until her death.

P. T. **STAMP** has located in Union, Mich. to practice medicine.

Married in White Pigeon on Sun. Sept. 2d, by Rev. Mr. **WEBSTER**, Mr. David **LOCKHARD** and Miss Alice **REINEHART** all of Porter Twsp, Mich.

Sept. 14, 1877

Obituary- Henry Hanford **FOWLER**, M.D., one of the pioneer settlers of the St. Joe Valley was born in Washington, Conn. in the month of Feb. 1804. His father was a physician and professor at the New Haven Medical College. The deceased went to Medical College at Fairfield, N.Y. and began his practice in Ogdensburg, N.Y. He settled in Western Michigan in 1829. In the year 1830 on the 9th day of Aug. he married Miss **FRISBEE**, of Bramford, Conn. who had come west that same year and who survives him. To them were born a son now a resident of Missouri and 2 daughters who preceded him in death. The young couple settled in Niles, Mich. for part of a year and the Dr. is said to have been a surgeon of a regiment in the Black Hawk war. From Niles they moved to a farm in Cass Co., Mich. Before the town of Bristol was laid out, he purchased 19 acres of land on the river bank. Late in 1834 or early 1835 he moved to Bristol and built his house. On Sun. Sept. 2d, 1877 at 2 p.m. he passed suddenly away.

Miss Lisle M. **JAMISON** of Lima, Ind. is visiting Miss Flora **WALKER**. Her niece, Maggie M., daughter of Prof. E. B. **MYRES**, Supt. of the Lima schools is with her.

Sept.14, 1877 cont'd

Married in Elkhart at the residence of Martin **SAGE** Esq. by Rev. C. G. **HUDSON**, Geo. D. **MERRITT** of Bristol and Miss M. Ella **SAGE**, of Elkhart. Attending at the elegant **SAGE** mansion from abroad were Mr. **KEELER** of Toledo, Ohio, Mr. John **MERRITT**, banker of Lagrange, Ind. The couple will live in Bristol.

Miss **EDMONDS**, telegraph operator is visiting her parents in Canada.

John C. **MEHL** is the public school principal, assisted by Miss Emma **ADAMS** and the Miss **BLYTHE**. There are 98 pupils.

Uncle Sam has ordered discontinuance of the mail route between Bristol, Ind. and Union, Mich. on Mon. 16th inst.

Mr. F. F. **ANGSTAD** of Severance, Kansas visited his parents Mr. & Mrs. David **ANGSTAD**.

Mr. David H. **LOCKHARD** and lady of Union, Mich. have returned from bridal tour.

Mrs. **KERSTETTER** nee Miss Alice **LEE** is home from the East.

Sept.21, 1877

Mrs. Cyrus **SELLER** of Elkhart is visiting parents Mr. & Mrs. **BOYER**.

The Bowery has been torn down and croquet court will take its place.

Miss Amelia V. **HOMES** is visiting. She is employed by the Patent office in Washington, D.C.

S. R. **RINEHART** has sold his interest in meat market to Homer **VIRGIL**.

Mr. John **BOYER** and lady of Iowa, formerly of Bristol are visiting.

Died on Sept. 14th, 1877 of Cerebra-Spinal-Meningitis, Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benj. **HALL** aged 5 years.

Died in Bristol, Ind. on Sept. 15th, 1877 after a long and severe illness, Mrs. Irene A. **THAXTON**, aged 38 years.

Sept.28, 1877

Dr. J. **FAIRCHILDS**, of Ypsilanti, Mich. is visiting Herbert **BISHOP** here.

Born – Little stranger appeared to delight of Tommy at home of Mr. & Mrs. T. J. **WOLF**

Mrs. J. B. **LONG** of Columbia City, Ind. is visiting her parents Mr. & Mrs. W.C. **BERCH**

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART COUNTY (1892)

IN
Elkhart
1.18

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *RECORD OF MARRIAGE RETURNS* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, IN 46528. This book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records.

Fern Cox complied the following information:

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 86	<i>Number:</i> 2935	<i>Married:</i> February 28, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> Albert HUNERYAGER		<i>Age:</i> 23	Middlebury
<i>Father:</i> John		<i>Mother:</i> Mary R.	
<i>Bride:</i> Ada B. YODER		<i>Age:</i> 19	
<i>Father:</i> Samuel		<i>Mother:</i> -----	

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 86	<i>Number:</i> 2936	<i>Married:</i> February 13, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> William BEALS		<i>Age:</i> 26	Elkhart
<i>Father:</i> Sanford A.		<i>Mother:</i> Clara SHIGLEY	
<i>Bride:</i> Minerva HIMEBAUGH		<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i> Samuel		<i>Mother:</i> Amanda FISHER	

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 86	<i>Number:</i> 2937	<i>Married:</i> February 22, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> Isaiah MILLER		<i>Age:</i> 29	Goshen
<i>Father:</i> Karl		<i>Mother:</i> Eliza NEIDLE	
<i>Bride:</i> Ida CRIFE		<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i> Jacob		<i>Mother:</i> Mary BARRINGER	

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 86	<i>Number:</i> 2938	<i>Married:</i> March 12, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> Chas A. MILLER		<i>Age:</i> 24	Elkhart
<i>Father:</i> Joseph		<i>Mother:</i> Amelia HUFFORD	
<i>Bride:</i> Mariann Iva BLACK		<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i> Richard		<i>Mother:</i> Mary POUNDER	

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 87	<i>Number:</i> 2939	<i>Married:</i> March 17, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> Wm. B. MISHLER		<i>Age:</i> 42	Goshen
<i>Father:</i> Peter		<i>Mother:</i> Rachel CROYLE	
<i>Bride:</i> Evalyn BROWN		<i>Age:</i> 22	
<i>Father:</i> Walter		<i>Mother:</i> Mary NEWELL	

<i>Vol.:</i> 1889-1895	<i>Page:</i> 87	<i>Number:</i> 2940	<i>Married:</i> March 17, 1892
<i>Groom:</i> Lemuel Dayton BROWN		<i>Age:</i> 34	Goshen
<i>Father:</i> Walter		<i>Mother:</i> Mary NEWELL	
<i>Bride:</i> Carrie L. DAVIS		<i>Age:</i> 31	
<i>Father:</i> George		<i>Mother:</i> Cynthia DOUGLAS	



Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Monroe **OTT**
Father: Franklin
Bride: May **HIRE**
Father: Rudolph

Number: 2941 *Married*: March 26, 1892
Age: 23
Mother: Margaret **TULLY**
Age: 21
Mother: Rachel **CLOVER**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Monroe **BENDER**
Father: Joseph
Bride: Maggie **ERB**
Father: John **MURRAY**

Number: 2942 *Married*: March 30, 1892
Age: 47 Elkhart
Mother: _____ **HINKLEY**
Age: 33
Mother: Cath **SMITH**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Calvin C. **METHO**
Father: John J.
Bride: Lucy **SHANK**
Father: Jonas C.

Number: 2943 *Married*: March 20, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Sarah A. **LONGACRE**
Age: 25
Mother: Lucinda **BENTLY**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Alvin **STUTZMAN**
Father: Jacob
Bride: Ella **SHIVELY**
Father: Jonas

Number: 2944 *Married*: March 24, 1892
Age: 24 Goshen
Mother: Josephine. **MINER**
Age: 21
Mother: Hester **MILLER**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Arthur E. **GHRIST**
Father: Wallace
Bride: Anna **SHEETS**
Father: Henry

Number: 2945 *Married*: March 31, 1892
Age: 22 Elkhart
Mother: Almeda. **LONG**
Age: 21
Mother: Catharine **BUCHTER**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: H.M. **HAUSAUER**
Father: Christian P.
Bride: Sarah **KIBLER**
Father: Jacob

Number: 2946 *Married*: March 31, 1892
Age: 29 Nappanee
Mother: Sarah. **RUPPERT**
Age: 19
Mother: Elizabeth **LEWIS**

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Fielding N. **PRICE**
Father: _____
Bride: Sarah **PRICE**
Father: _____

Number: 2947 *Married*: March 4, 1892
Age: ____
Mother: _____
Age: ____
Mother: _____

Vol.: 1889-1895 *Page*: 87
Groom: Daniel B. **STOUDER**
Father: Joseph
Bride: Mary A. **STRYCHER**
Father: Solomon

Number: 2948 *Married*: March 29, 1892
Age: 34 Elkhart
Mother: Elizabeth. **MISHLER**
Age: 19
Mother: Isabel **SKINNER**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 87
Groom: Wm. **HANKINSON**
Father: Wm.
Bride: Annie **WISHART**
Father: David

Number: 2949 Married: April 16, 1892
Age: 29 Elkhart
Mother: Mary **JACKSON**
Age: 26
Mother: Maria **HEWITT**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 87
Groom: Geo. W. **HOWENSTINE**
Father: Rudolph
Bride: Effie **FUNK**
Father: Wm.

Number: 2950 Married: April 14, 1892
Age: 29 Elkhart
Mother: Anne **MYERS**
Age: 28
Mother: Cath. **MYERS**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 87
Groom: W.L. **SLYTER**
Father: Thomas
Bride: Lizzie **BARNARD**
Father: William **STOOKS**

Number: 2951 Married: April 28, 1892
Age: 62 Millersburg
Mother: Elizabeth
Age: 49
Mother: Amelia

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 88
Groom: Chas. H. **JUDAY**
Father: Henry
Bride: Daisy D.
Father: John

Number: 2952 Married: April 21, 1892
Age: 24 Milford
Mother: Mary **DARR**
Age: 18
Mother: Melinda **WYSONG**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 88
Groom: Milton. **MILLER**
Father: David B.
Bride: Allie May. **YODER**
Father: John J.

Number: 2953 Married: April 9, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Susan **SMITH**
Age: 19
Mother: Abby **SUNTIMER**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 88
Groom: David **KLINGLER**
Father: Enos
Bride: Linnie E. **GINGLESPIRGER**
Father: Abraham

Number: 2954 Married: April 3, 1892
Age: 31 Elkhart
Mother: Elizabeth
Age: 21
Mother: Elizabeth **SMITH**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 88
Groom: Claude **RIVETS**
Father: F.M.
Bride: Jennie **FOREMAN**
Father: Irvin

Number: 2955 Married: April 9, 1892
Age: 22 Bristol
Mother: Helen **VANMETER**
Age: 20
Mother: Della **WOODYARD**

Vol: 1889-1895 Page: 88
Groom: Charles **JOHNSON**
Father: John Fred
Bride: Emma C. **JOHNSON**
Father: Anders Johan

Number: 2956 Married: April 16, 1892
Age: 28 Elkhart
Mother: Rusti **PIESDOTTER**
Age: 25
Mother: Anna **OLSON**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: Jonah E. **MAPES**
Father: Y.
Bride: Mary **HOLDERMAN**
Father: Geo.

Number: 2957 *Married:* April 17 1892
Age: 22 Nappanee
Mother: Emeline **HULDERMAN**
Age: 20
Mother: Martha **WAGNER**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: Harry M. **STOUDER**
Father: James D.
Bride: Mertie **EMERSON**
Father: Wm. A.

Number: 2958 *Married:* April 13, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Almeda **BOWEN**
Age: 19
Mother: Cynthia **CRAIN**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: Henry C. **COATS**
Father: John M.
Bride: Carrie A. **LORTON**
Father: Henry

Number: 2959 *Married:* April 20, 1892
Age: 35 Elkhart
Mother: Sarah A. **SNYDER**
Age: 26
Mother: Cordelia J. **NORRIS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: G. **HUG**
Father: George
Bride: Eva **SMITH**
Father: L.

Number: 2960 *Married:* April 24, 1892
Age: 23 Millersburg
Mother: _____ **H**
Age: 20
Mother: N.J. **RODERICK**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: Wm. **BEERS**
Father: Fred
Bride: Gertrude. **MILLER**
Father: John

Number: 2961 *Married:* April 26, 1892
Age: 22 Warsaw
Mother: Dora.
Age: 19
Mother: Florence **BUSH**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: I.J.. **LORING**
Father: Edward
Bride: Sarah **BEATTY**
Father: Peter

Number: 2962 *Married:* April 20, 1892
Age: 35 Elkhart
Mother: Rhoda **HAU__MAN**
Age: 26
Mother: Rhoda **LYKINS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 88
Groom: James E. **HOSTERMAN**
Father: Wm.
Bride: Bertha E. **CLARK**
Father: Wm. H.

Number: 2963 *Married:* April 28, 1892
Age: 21 Elkhart
Mother: Brigetta **HOUTZ**
Age: 23
Mother: Clara **RANGER**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Will J. **SCHULT**
Father: Chas.
Bride: Lillie L. **DELOE**
Father: David Lewis

Number: 2964 *Married:* April 27, 1892
Age: 21 Elkhart
Mother: Mary **NELSON**
Age: 21
Mother: Rosalie **BEBBINS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Will J. **SCHULT**
Father: Chas.
Bride: Lillie L. **DELOE**
Father: David Lewis

Number: 2964 *Married:* April 27, 1892
Age: 21 Elkhart
Mother: Mary **NELSON**
Age: 21
Mother: Rosalie **BEBBINS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Albert **CURTIS**
Father: John
Bride: Cora Ann **BONDS**
Father: S.

Number: 2965 *Married:* April 24, 1892
Age: 22 Elkhart
Mother: Lucinda **BARRETT**
Age: 22
Mother: Helen **BROWN**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Silas **YODER**
Father: Levi
Bride: Abbie F. **SUNTHEIMER**
Father: Adam

Number: 2966 *Married:* April 17, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Martha **HONERICH**
Age: 20
Mother: Susan **SCHROCK**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: John H. **HORNMAN**
Father: Louis
Bride: Amanda **PAUL**
Father: W.

Number: 2967 *Married:* April 21, 1892
Age: 25 Elkhart
Mother: Christine **HOR**
Age: 26
Mother: Matilda **THEIS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Wm. **KLASE**
Father: Sol
Bride: Maggie **SCHROCK**
Father: Henry **ZIMMERMAN**

Number: 2968 *Married:* April 17, 1892
Age: 22 Middlebury
Mother: L. Vina **WETZEL**
Age: 25
Mother: Catherine **RAUDALLS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Enoch **JOHNSON**
Father: Johan
Bride: Minnie **ANDERSON**
Father: Andrew **JOHNSON**

Number: 2969 *Married:* April 27, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Mary **ANDERSON**
Age: 24
Mother: Anna **JOHNSON**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: Robert **HICKLING**
Father: Joseph
Bride: Gertrude **LA HOMADO**
Father: George **LA HOMADIEU**

Number: 2970 *Married:* May 28, 1892
Age: 24 Elkhart
Mother: Sarah **BANKS**
Age: 23
Mother: Mahala **STOTTS**

Vol: 1889-1895 *Page:* 89
Groom: James E. **KEELEY**
Father: Jas. H.
Bride: Dora **BARLOW**
Father: S. L. **WILBARGER**

Number: 2971 *Married:* May 25, 1892
Age: 38 Elkhart
Mother: Sarah A. **SHOEMAKER**
Age: 33
Mother: Catharine **WILDEN**

Newswanger, Peter	41	PA	221	475
Lydia	37	PA	221	475
Henry	13	PA	221	475
Anna	13	PA	221	475
Esther	10	PA	221	475
Susan	8	PA	221	475
Lydia	5	PA	221	475
Peter	4	IN	221	475
Gingrich, Catharine	25	OH	221	475
Miller, Jacob	36	OH	222	475
David	14	IN	222	475
Milton	7	IN	222	475
Nettie	3	IN	222	475

OBITUARY -

MRS. EMILY PIERSON

(Goshen Times, January 10, 1895 - Fern Cox)

Mrs. Emily Pierson died at Middlebury Dec. 30, 1894. She was born in Dutchess county, N.Y., in 1820, and was married Dec. 30, 1836, to John N. Pierson, who died 1872. When she came to Elkhart county, two log houses marked the site where Middlebury is now located.

RESIDENTS AT THE ELKHART COUNTY POOR FARM IN 1927

The Elkhart County Poor farm was located in Dunlap, Indiana (half way between Elkhart and Goshen on the east side of the railroad tracks) in 1927. Following is a list of the residents during the period of March 1, 1927 and March 1, 1928. Also noted is the date they were discharged or died (if during that time period). This information was found at the Elkhart County Historical Society in Bristol. (PKJohnson)

<u>Name</u>	<u>date admitted</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>last residence</u>	<u>POB</u>	<u>discharged/died</u>
Lewis Birchm	May 19 1927	45	Elkhart		
Frank Bloss	March 23 1927	56	Jefferson	b IN	disc March 30 1927
John Booker	Sept 18 1922	61	Goshen		
James W. Carr	Dec 14 1925	64	Elkhart		
Chancy Chum	Aug 4 1925	88	Elkhart		
David Crumbaker	Dec 21 1927	65	Goshen		
David Crumpacker	Jan 12 1927	64	Goshen		disc April 1 1927
Charles Edward Davis	Feb 14 1917	47	Nappanee		
William Dell	Sept 22 1926	79	Wakarusa		
James Devrreux	Dec 15 1926	56	Elkhart		disc Mar 25 1927
Charles Dunn	Dec 31 1919	72	Middlebury		
Charles Erls	June 1 1927	70	Elkhart		disc June 6 1927
Arnold Fink	Nov 18 1926	65	Goshen		
George Flowers	Nov 12 1927	72	Goshen		
Alva Flowers	Jan 29 1927	61	Goshen		disc 31 March 1927
Alva Flowers	Dec 31 1927	62	Goshen		
Charles Flowers	Nov 12 1926	66	Goshen		disc July 3 1927
Edward Foltz	Aug 14 1919	53	Elkhart		
Ollie Funk	Dec 12 1920	58	Bristol		
JM Giffs	June 17 1927	74	Osolo		
Daniel Gill	Jan 6 1927	93	Union twp		disc April 13 1927
Samuel Hahn	June 17 1926	70	Goshen		
Al Haney	May 1 1927	51	Goshen		disc May 21 1927

Sidney Hewitt	Dec 5 1927	20	Goshen		disc Dec 20 1927
SB Hockert	Dec 1920	72	Millersburg		
George Hollister	May 12 1927	44	Elkhart	b MI	disc May 12 1927
Roland Huff	Feb 17 1928	36	Elkhart		
Benjamin Ipse?	Dec 17 1927	65	Union		disc Dec 21 1927
Harry Jenkins	May 7 1927	55	Elkhart	b NY	disc June 18 1927
Harry Jenkins	Oct 1 1927	55	Elkhart		
Fred Kathran	Jan 12 1926	74	Olive Twp		
James Kenally	July 12 1927	71	Goshen		disc Aug 2 1927
Henry Kile	Dec 11 1925	67	Goshen		
Phillip Kimple	March 5 1926	83	Elkhart		
Ollie Landon	Jan 24 1927	64	Elkhart		
Grant Lanning	Sept 26 1924	67	Elkhart		
Chas Lecount	July 15 1915	59	Millersburg		
Effert A. Livengood	Nov 2 1927	51	Concord		
Amous Livringhouse	Sept 3 1921	64	Goshen		
John Long	Nov 9 1926	78	Elkhart		disc April 2 1927
John Long	May 23 1927	76	Elkhart	b PA	
John McQuire	March 18 1927	71	Elkhart	b NY	died June 27 1927
Jess Miller	Dec 5 1924	58	Goshen		died Feb 16 1928
John Miller	Feb 11 1920	56	Nappanee		
Frank Miller	Aug 14 1925	78	Goshen		
Samuel Minegan	July 7 1924	20	Elkhart		disc May 14 1927 to Butteville Fefle
Edward Molton	April 1918	57	Elkhart		died Feb 13 1928
Mordicia Morningstar	Mar 4 1920	88	Elkhart		
David Nelson	July 26 1914	84	Elkhart		died June 2 1927
Bert A. Niece	Jan 7 1928	69	Elkhart		
Moses Nutting	March 26 1925	78	Washington twp		
Harvey Pontius	Sept 30 1926	61	Baugo		disc June 18 1927
David Prescho	April 25 1927	65	Elkhart	b Pa	disc May 21 1927
James Ruple	Dec 30 1924	72	Goshen		
Walter Samuels	Jan 9 1928	57	Elkhart		
James R. Sharf	Oct 14 1927	72	Goshen		
John W. Sheets	May 13 1926	81	Osolo twp		
Samuel Sleeper	Aug 8 1927	79	Elkhart		died Dec 18 1927
Geo W Smith	Mar 27 1923	73	Goshen		disc Aug 27 1927
Michael Spaniel	May 14 1927	83	Elkhart	b Germany	died Aug 23 1927
Hiram Staley	June 14 1919	50	Elkhart		
John Stotts	Feb 22 1910	63	Goshen		
William Swartz	Dec 5 1923	66	Olive twp		
John W Thomas	March 19 1927	68	Clinton twp	b IN	died April 4 1927
Dewey Vernieux	Aug 8 1927	26	Benton twp		disc Aug 26 1927
Fred Wade	July 7 1924	73	Washington twp		
Walter E. Whitman	Nov 22 1926	78	Elkhart		
Finley B. Withrow	Jan 1 1927	77	Elkhart		disc July 4 1927
Harvey Wood	Sept 1 1927	53	Elkhart		disc Sept 6 1927

females

Elnora Almon	July 3 1926	40	Goshen		
Adia Barlow	1899	83	Waterford		
Martha Borger	Nov 19 1927	67	Goshen		
Sophia Boyer	1877	74	Jamestown		
Bessie Brady	Feb 8 1928	73	Osolo		
Josephine Cassel	Jan 21 1928	76	Goshen		
Sally Ann Clark	1900	80	Elkhart	died	Oct 9 1927
Magdalene Cramer	Dec 10 1927	62	Locke		
Emma Croy	Feb 27 1927	65	Elkhart		
Etta Fenton	Jan 2 1926	59	Benton		
Sarah Fink	Nov 18 1926	71	Goshen		
Lizzie Hanville	July 30 1927	88	Osolo		
Beryl Huff	Feb 17 1928	33	Elkhart		
Mary Kepler	Nov 25 1927	53	Goshen		
Ella Miller	Sept 2 1925	68	Elkhart		
Polly Miller	Oct 19 1921	43	Goshen		
Sadie Mullen	March 6 1928	44	Elkhart		
Mattie Myers	1904	40	Nappanee		
Hellen Oxford	Sept 20 1923	79	Elkhart		
Mary Elizabeth Rogers	June 25 1926	70	Union		
Minnie Rookstool	Feb 9 1926	73	Benton	died Oct 29 1927	
Marie Shrader	Dec 5 1920	83	Elkhart		
Mary Francis Sowers	March 29 1927	83	Locke		
Susan Stall	April 7 1927	51	Locke	died June 11 1927	
Ettie Tomplkins	May 24 1927	52	Elkhart	died May 28 1927	
Alzada Virgil	April 9 1926	64	Washington		
Jennie Walmer	April 14 1919	57	Goshen		
Catherine Wansettler	July 15 1916	79	Nappanee		

YOUNG GIRL DIES FROM BURNS

(Wakarusa Sun, July 2, 1874 - Vicky Comstock)

Another poor girl has gone to heaven from building a fire with kerosine. At Elkhart on Thursday evening, Miss Amanda **Johnson**, from somewhere about this neighborhood, living with a family in Elkhart, wanted to build a fire quick, to get supper, and took the kerosine can to help her. There were some coals yet alive in the stove and the moment she poured the oil the can exploded, setting fire to her clothing. —She ran

out of doors burning. The man of the house ran after her with a blanket caught from the bed but could not succeed in arresting the flames until every particle of clothing was consumed and holes burned into the flesh. She died in great agony, after six hours of suffering. Why, in this wooden country, will people peril their lives by bringing that inflammable gass (sic) near the fire.

Pedigree Chart

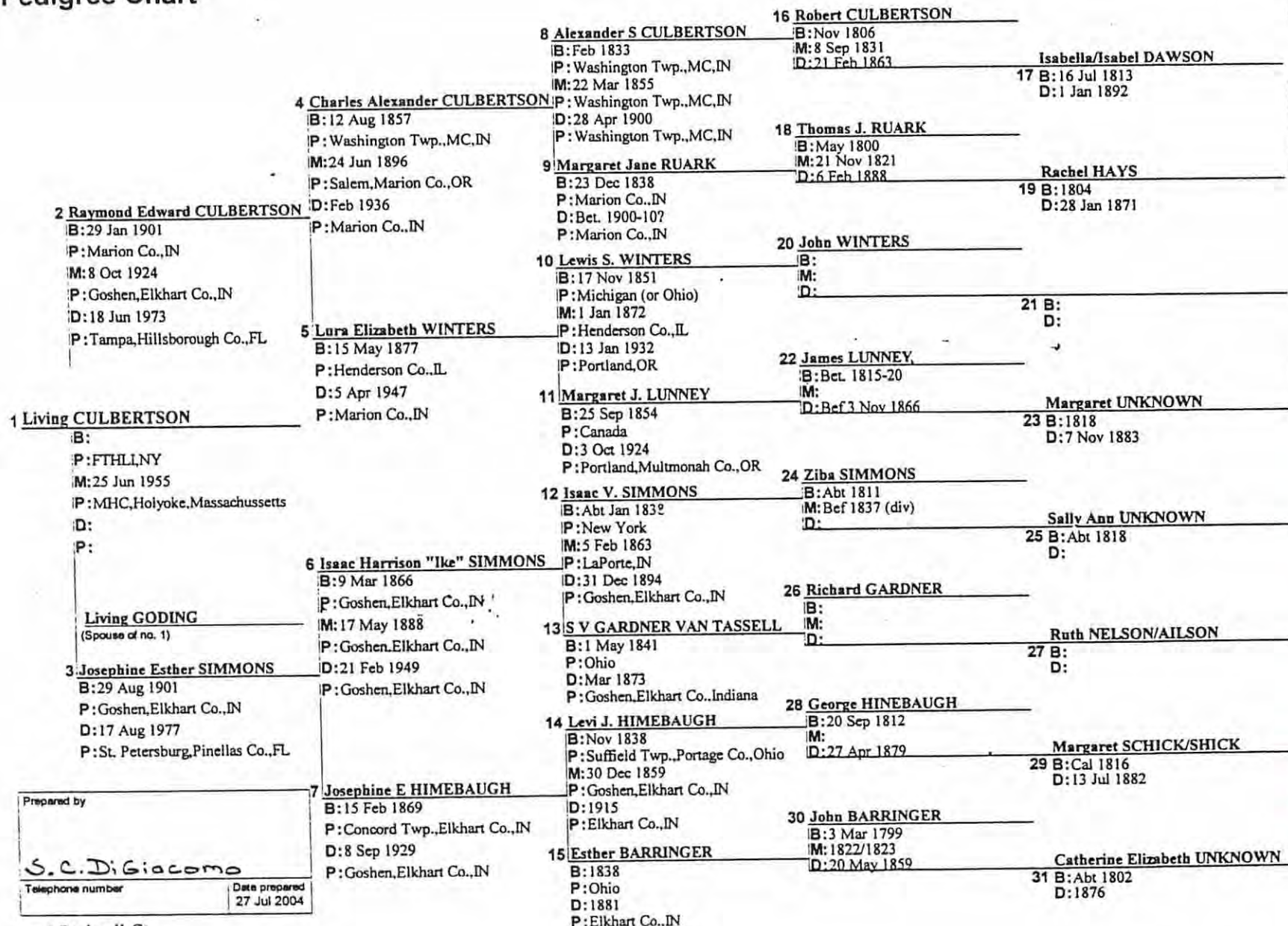
Indiana
Elkhart Co.

RESEARCHER

Volume 36

Fall 2004

OFFICE ONLY



Prepared by
S.C. DiGiacomo
Telephone number
Date prepared
27 Jul 2004

4 Bedwell Ct.,
Timonium MD 21093-3042

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN
Elk
1.8

MICHIANA SEARCHER	Volume 37	Number 3	2005	Page 60
<i>Marriages taken from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper in the 1800's:</i>	<i>Excerpts from the Middlebury Independent Newspaper dated 1907:</i>			
<p><u>July 2, 1857:</u> Daniel Elliott & Cynthis Larimer</p> <p><u>January 19, 1858:</u> John H. Snyder & Lorinda Mell</p> <p><u>November 30, 1858:</u> Jonas M. Kauffman & Leah Stutzman</p> <p><u>Sometime in 1859:</u> Jonathan S. Mather & Fanny DeFreeze</p> <p><u>December 18, 1859:</u> Peter Nusbaum & Emaline Wert</p> <p><u>Probably in early 1860's:</u> Jacob Nusbaum & Caroline Hoover</p> <p><u>March 4, 1860:</u> Joseph P. Schrock & Catherine Troyer</p> <p><u>March 11, 1860:</u> Henry Enders & Sara Ellen Hitesman</p> <p><u>March 13, 1861:</u> Samuel Nusbaum & Catherine Wert</p> <p><u>September 25, 1861:</u> David Nihart & Julia Cooper</p> <p><u>October 17, 1861:</u> John F. Cooper & Rowena Wolcott</p> <p><u>November 21, 1861:</u> James Nihart & Catherine Nye</p> <p><u>Sometime in 1862:</u> Amasa Bennett & Ethlinda Baker</p> <p><u>March 15, 1863:</u> Simon Griner & Adaline Wert</p> <p><u>September 15, 1863:</u> Charles S. Mather & Levona Hixon</p> <p><u>September 17, 1863:</u> John Alshouse & Hannah Balyeat</p> <p><u>September 24, 1863:</u> Charles Wesley Elliot & Catherine Dutch</p> <p><u>May 1864:</u> Samuel B. Shoewalter & Sarah Lutz</p> <p><u>May 19, 1864:</u> Samuel J. Hostetler & Catherine Mehl</p> <p><u>September 20, 1864:</u> Rezin Forrest & Harriet Kuhnle</p> <p><u>September 14, 1865:</u> Abraham Kalb & Mary Kiester</p> <p><u>September 14, 1865:</u> John Hixon & Mary Barnes</p> <p><u>December 24, 1865:</u> Moses A. Cordre & Jane Sherwood</p>	<p><u>March 1, 1907</u></p> <p>Uncle J. P. Blough remembered the editor with a liberal sample of excellent apple butter, made at the home of S. E. Plank on Washington's Birthday from sweet apples and boiled cider.</p> <p><u>March 8, 1907</u></p> <p>Will Build This Year...town and township to join in erection of modern high school building. Members of the school board and the township trustee met with the town council, Saturday evening, to consider the matter of a new school house. The school board asked permission to hold an election on the question of bonding the town for \$10,000 which the board will grant. It is expected to erect about a six room building and the township will bear its proportion of the expenses about one-fourth of the pupils coming from the township outside the corporation. The school privileges will be free to all pupils of the township. The township bearing its proportionate share of the running expenses. This will afford the best of high school privileges to the young people of this vicinity. The probable cost of the proposed building will be about \$15,000 and it is expected to have it completed for the opening of school in the fall.</p> <p>Roll of honor: High School, L. M. Culp, Principal 38; Grammar Department, J. P. Lantz, teacher 19; Intermediate Room, Mary Thut, Teacher, 30; and Primary Room, Meda Martin, Teacher 16.</p> <p><u>March 15, 1907</u></p> <p>P. E. Murphy moved his meat market Monday to the room on Warren Street, formerly occupied by J. M. Kauffman Shoe Shop.</p>			



IN
ELKA
123**ELKHART COUNTY INDIANA DELAYED BIRTH RECORDS FILED 1941-1963**

This is an index of delayed Birth Records for Elkhart County, Indiana from 1941 through 1963 compiled by Ned Parcell former member of the ECGS. Delayed birth records were filed primarily for those individuals who did not have a birth certificate and needed one for either Social Security or to serve in the military. Most of the delayed certificates were for individuals born prior to 1900. A woman's name in (parenthesis) indicates maiden name while her name in "quotes", indicates her married name. She is indexed by both.

The delayed birth certificates contain a vast amount of information. Besides the date of birth, it gives the place of birth, fathers name and birthplace, mother's maiden name and birthplace, number of children in family, number living at the time of birth and attending physician or midwife.

Original copies of the delayed Birth Certificate Records are found in the ECGS Sailor Library in Bristol, Indiana. If you are unable to visit the library in person and would like a copy of a delayed birth certificate you may order one. Please send \$1.00 for each request and a SASE to ECGS, P.O. Box 1031, Elkhart, IN 46515-1031

Abbiehl, Clara M. "Loucks"
Able, Lulu Belle "Young"
Abshire, Marvel J.
Adair, Etta "Gergg"
Adams, Anna Marie "Newcomer"
Adams, Bessie (Koons)
Adams, George Richard
Adeline, Amber B. "Immel"
Airgood, Melvin Olean
Airgood, Samuel A.
Albert, Dolly May "Marrow"
Alfano, Lou Jean "Rosenau"
Alwine, Eugene Debs
Alwine, Goldie Matilda "Derrier"
Alwine, Lloyd Ray
Alwood, Madge "Moore"
Amo, Julia Ann "Elkins"
Amsler, Calvin Franklin
Amsler, Edith May "Kitson"
Amsler, John Edward
Amsler, Vesta Cornelia (Twiford)
Aner, ? Charlott Mary "Hayes"
Anglemyer, Jesse C.
Anglin, Bessie May "Neff"
Anglin, Harry Joseph
Anthony, Minnie Salena (Getz)

Appel, Henry Lester
Apple, Flossie May (White)
Apple, Rebecca Jane "Ganger"
Arnold, Mary Ann "Stump"
Arnold, Mary Mabel "Strause"
Arnott, Lydia Delila "Zentz"
Aust, Grace "Pearson"
Austin, Congrieve Rennie (Darnell)
Bachmann, Ruth Minna (Yoder)
Baer, Charles Abraham
Baer, Lois Esther "Reith"
Baer, Zouri Ann (Biller)
Bailey, Doris Alberta "Hudson"
Bailey, Faye Elizabeth "Rockenbaugh"
Bailey, Golda Pearl "Eaton"
Bailey, Mable "Cobb"
Bailey, Rollin Sylvester
Baily, Geraldine Louise "Tetters"
Bainter, David F.
Baker, Allen Vernon
Baker, Amza
Baker, Ethel Velma (Hubbell)
Baker, Eva (Hartzler)
Baker, Jennie "Lanbasher"
Baker, John Allen
Baker, Myrtle May (Byrket)



- Bale, Anna Leola (Weaver)
Balzhiser, Minnie Belle "Wantz"
Bamberger, Oscar John
Bainter, Mary Louise "Kalb"
Bardo, Edith Bernice
Bare, Alice Eleanor "Grabill"
Bare, Evelyn Pauline "Kline"
Barhydt, Isabel E. Michael "Snyder"
Barhydt, Jennie May "Getz"
Baringer, Richard Condon
Barnard, W. Birch
Barringer, Laura Louise
Barron, Blanche (Binns)
Barthelomew, Georga Irene (Weisketten)
Bartholomew, Steve Jennings
Bassett, Audra Mearl "Jones"
Baumgartner, Joe Edward
Beach, Berneatha Ellen (Kern)
Beachy, Cyrus J.
Beachy, Mary A. "Miller"
Bean, Edward Randolph
Bean, Vera Leone (Dispennett)
Beane, Nellie Mae (Wanbold)
Beaver, Claude Ganger
Bechtel, Ellen (Ganger)
Bechtel, Harold H.
Bechtel, Harry P.
Bechtel, Ira Jacob
Bechtel, Rosa Ellen "Rensberger"
Beck, Florence Edna (Lenard)
Beck, Wilber John
Beck, William Eugene
Beckett, Barteth Gay
Beckner, Almeda Ethel "Shoup"
Beckner, Donald Keith
Becraft, Bessie "Milner"
Beechley, Gladys Louise "Leslie"
Beechley, Melvin Chester
Beeks, Fannie Lekosa Alice (Harstine)
Beerbower, Olive (Tyndall)
Beery, Simon
Belt, John William
Bemenderfer, Florence (Wiese)
Benner, Katharine "Smeltzly"
Benner, Leslie William Jr.
Bennett, Pearl Delpha (Evans)
Bergerson, Clarence Albert
Berkay, Bert S.
Berkey, Chloe Grace "Johnson"
Berkey, Emma Mae "Newcomer"
Berkman, Jennie (Hoogenboom)
Berry, Helen Marie (Howard)
Best, Daisy Del "Orcutt"
Best, Helen Faye "Kendall"
Bickel, Bertha May "Leatherman"
Bickel, Harold Stillwell
Bickel, Louis Edgar
Bickle, Mildred Lucile "Harris"
Biggs, Lois Mae
Bigler, Clair Ellsworth
Bigler, Lawrence Eugene
Bigler, Mary (Mock)
Biller, Arlowene Ann (Miller)
Biller, James Theldon
Biller, Walter LeRoy
Biller, Zouri Ann "Baer"
Billet, Elmer Eugene
Billet, Elva Day
Billet, Zelma May
Binns, Blanch "Barron"
Blakesley, Frances Edna (Freshour)
Blanchard, Everet E.
Blanchard, George Lanson
Blanchard, Minnie Minerva "Stump"
Blanchard, Pauline (Smith)
Bleile, Bessie Olive "Flowers"
Bleile, Jesse Andrew
Blodgett, Charles Henry
Bloomfield, Sarah Edith (Method)
Bloss, George Edwards
Blosser, Carrie Mae "Yoder"
Blosser, John Henry
Blosser, John Robert
Blosser, Nettie Hester (Getz)
Blough, Frank Ernest
Blough, Henry W.
Blough, Irvin C.
Blough, Kathryn Elizabeth (Tiegler)
Blough, Mable Jane (Mills)
Blough, Minnie Mae (Reed)
Blue, Nellie Myrtle (Wentz)
Boardman, Ruth Amanda (Renner)

Bock, Dolno Carl
Bock, George Henry
Bock, Harold Issac
Bock, Howard Russel
Boer, Charles A.R. Don
Boles, Mary Jane (Ganger)
Bonield, Mary (Young)
Bontrager, Harvey C.
Bontrager, Jonas M.
Bontrager, Levi E.
Booker, Albert Ross
Booker, Ethyl Izora "Snyder"
Boomershine, Aaron C.
Boomershine, Cora May "Poling"
Borden, Cora Lucille "Markhofer"
Borden, James Purl
Bosler, Edith Mae "Grump"
Bosse, Raymond Eugene
Bowen, Rector
Bowen, Thomas P.
Bower, Frank William
Bowers, Herbert Ernest
Bowers, Paul Sylvester
Bowlby, Robert Eugene
Bowman, Charles Edison
Bowman, John Franklin
Bowman, Lew Wallace
Bowman, Rufus Guy
Bowser, Alletha Winifred (Michael)
Bowser, Charles Elson
Bowser, Harold John
Bowser, Myrtle Mercides "Miller"
Bowser, Urena Maria "Smith"
Bracken, Johnie Calvin
Bracken, Susie "Douma"
Brady, Ida May (Chism)
Brady, Lloyd A.
Brady, Lydia Ann "Welty"
Brady, Lydia L. (Willard)
Brainard, Mary Flora Etta
Brallier, Glendora Mildred
Bricker, Elizabeth Alice "Morrison"
Briggs, Margaret Ann "Bullock"
Brock, Clarence LeRoy
Brock, Winnie Belle "Murphy"
Brooks, Anges Mary "Hoovens"

Brooks, Evelyn V. Betty
Brooks, Leonard Joseph Jr.
Brosey, Josephine "Ferrell"
Brothers, Chester Rodibaugh
Brown, Anna "McCabe"
Brown, Bessie Marion "Jelley"
Brown, Blanche E.
Brown, Charles Noble
Brown, Evelyn "Zollinger"
Brown, Grace Bell "Smith"
Brown, Lydia Anne "Chupp"
Brown, Riley Edward
Brown, Robert Earl
Brown, William Ellsworth
Browining, Theresa Irene "Sheids"
Brubaker, Phoebe May "Mater"
Brumbaugh, Florence L.
Brumbaugh, Margaret (Pickering)
Brumbaugh, Verna Ethel (Vaughan)
Brundage, Grace (Hoover)
Brundage, Mary A. (Weaver)
Buck, Doris Bryant (Cripe)
Buckmaster, Millard Harper
Bullock, Margaret Ann (Briggs)
Bunger, Freda Myrhl "Juday"
Bunger, Imon Milton
Burbach, Charles Augustus
Burger, Wayne Ellis
Burk, Webster
Burke, Alma Elminia (Kurtz)
Burkholder, Ray Ransome
Burkholder, Uretha May "Frederick"
Burnside, Florence Eliza "Stickney"
Burr, Angela Yoonne "Shoup"
Buss, Alma L. (Sheets)
Bute, Julia Belle (Laufraw)
Butler, David William
Butler, Della Elizabeth (Rarick)
Butler, Vera (Storer)
Butts, Billy David
Butts, Irma Catherine "Smetzer"
Buzzard, Daisy (Hamilton)
Byrket, Myrtle May "Baker"

*To be continued in the next issue of the
Searcher.*

MARRIAGE LICENSES-ELKHART CONUNTY (1892)

This information is found on the marriage applications in the *Record of Marriage Returns* at the Elkhart County Microfilm Department in the Elkhart County Archives Building, 3022 West Wilden Ave., Goshen, Indiana 46528. this book is not in good shape (pages are loose) and has been microfilmed. Only a limited number of these microfilms are available at the Elkhart County Archives and the Elkhart County Genealogical Society.

Remember, when you are using this information, many times names were written in the records as they sound. The handwriting isn't always easy to decipher. The compiler has done her best to interpret these records. The records are printed in the order they were entered in the records. Fern Cox compiled the following information:

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2973 Married: 1 May 1892

Groom: **BURNS**, Irvin S.

Age: 34

Father: Henry

Mother: **KELLOGG**, Josephine

Bride: **WISE**, Susan A.

Age: 27

Father: Jacob

Mother: **MILLER**, Sarah

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2974 Married: 19 May 1892, Elkhart

Groom: **PAUL**, Ed.

Age: 22

Father: Wm.

Mother: **THEIS**, Matilda

Bride: **TROYER**, Lizzie

Age: 23

Father: Jacob

Mother: **MILLER**, Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2975 Married: 28 May 1892, Elkhart

Groom: **SOHM**, Frederick

Age: 35

Father: Chas.

Mother: **EINSLY**, Agatha

Bride: **SCHAFER**, Sophia

Age: 33

Father: **PROTHE**, Joach

Mother: Sophia

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 91 Number: 2976 Married: 29 June 1892, Elkhart

Groom: **STONE**, Stephen H.

Age: 22

Father: Sam'l

Mother: **VAN BUREN**, Margaret

Bride: **BENDER**, Nora

Age: 19

Father: Jacob

Mother: Mary

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 92 Number: 2977 Married: 30 June 1892

Groom: **ROSBURGH**, Herman E.

Age: 28

Father: Amos

Mother: **PARKER**, Nancy

Bride: **MELLINGER**, Catharine

Age: 20

Father: Jacob

Mother: **PETERS**, Sue

Vol.; 1889-1895 Page: 92 Number: 2978 Married: 9 June 1892, Elkhart

Groom: **BARTHEL**, Henry

Age: 35

Father: C.A.

Mother: **SHULT**, Fredericka

Bride: **CHOKEY**, Emeline

Age: 28

Father: Earnest

Mother: **GHTEL**, Charlotte B.

ELKHART COUNTY INDIANA DELAYED BIRTH RECORDS FILED 1941-1963

This is an index of delayed Birth Records for Elkhart County, Indiana from 1941 through 1963 compiled by Ned Parcell former member of the ECGS. Delayed birth records were filed primarily for those individuals who did not have a birth certificate and needed one for either Social Security or to serve in the military. Most of the delayed certificates were for individuals born prior to 1900. A woman's name in (parenthesis) indicates maiden name while her name in "quotes", indicates her married name. She is indexed by both.

The delayed birth certificates contain a vast amount of information. Besides the date of birth, it gives the place of birth, fathers name and birthplace, mother's maiden name and birthplace, number of children in family, number living at the time of birth and attending physician or midwife.

Original copies of the delayed Birth Certificate Records are found in the ECGS Sailor Library in Bristol, Indiana. If you are unable to visit the library in person and would like a copy of a delayed birth certificate you may order one. Please send \$1.00 for each request and a SASE to ECGS, P.O. box 1031, Elkhart, IN 46515-1031.

This list is continued from MICHIANA SEARCHER, Volume 40, Number 3.

Cable, Edna Mildred "Chester"	Casselman, Victor Robert
Cain, August Charles	Castetter, Cora Alice "Casselman"
Cain, Maud Annetta "Huffman"	Caton, Florence Rae "Morse"
Campbell, Elizabeth "Vickers"	Caton, Lola "Dunlap"
Cantwell, Myrtle "Cripe"	Caughman, Ida May "Pippenger"
Capenter, Mary Lee	Chamberlain, Helen (Knight)
Carl, Bessie Adilma "George"	Chamberland, Florence Eliza (Deutsch)
Carl, Floyd William	Chapman, Charles
Carlin, June Jule	Chanuley, Margaret Irene "Murray"
Carlin, Tressa Opal "Myers"	Cherlwood, Frances Molly (Harter)
Carmien, Anne Rebacca	Chernits, Elizabeth (Pepin)
Carmien, Roy Parry	Chester, Edna Mildred (Cable)
Carpenter, Elsie May "Maier"	Chiddister, Audry Mae (Crothers)
Carpenter, Laura Mae "Kendall"	Chiddister, Charles Freeman
Carpenter, Leland Arch	Chiddister, Jesse Noble
Carpenter, Lulu May "Smith"	Chiddister, Mae Roxanna (Simpson)
Cart, Mary Ann "Mann"	Chiddister, Mary Jane "Kurtz"
Cartmell, Helen Lucille	Chiddister, Otis Farrell
Cary, Flossie Blanche "Cripe"	Chism, Ida May "Brady"
Casey, Carl William	Chism, Ora Delbert
Casey, Irma Lucile "Frantz"	Chrisman, James J.
Cassaday, Effie (Spear)	Chrisman, John S., Jr.
Cassel, Mamie (Woods)	Chrisner, Lydia "Eash"
Cassel, Rosa (Miller)	Christman, Mertie Catherine "Swinehart"
Casselman, Cora Alice (Castetter)	Christner, Wilma Irine (Turnbow)

Chupp, Lydia Anne (Brown)
Chupp, Molly (Leatherman)
Clampitt, Edna Ray "Stauder"
Clark, Arthur boyd
Clark, Floyd Edward
Clark, John Albert
Clark, Myrtle Louise "Ramer"
Clason, Ada (Cripe)
Clason, Clara Helen "Kurrich"
Clason, Henry Edward
Clason, Patricia Jeanne
Clauson, Hazel Marie Louise
Clayton, Isaac
Cleveland, Ann
Clifford, Eugene Murtha
Clindaniel, Zelda Loraine "Delcamp"
Close, Violet Glendora (Geyer)
Clouse, Hazel Ellen "Stump"
Clover, Carolyn Mae (Rarick)
Cobb, Mable (Bailey)
Coble, John Merwood
Cocanower, glen Merl
Cochern, Sarepta Victoria
Cockeram, Florence Catherine (Smith)
Coggan, Madge Catherine "Weaver"
Cole, George Lece
Collins, Kathleen Angela
Collins, Maude Nona (Trowl)
Collins, Pauline Etta (Fischer)
Compton, Inez Rowena (Moyer)
Condad, Charles Milo
Congdon, Mary Evangeline (Hilbish)
Conrad, Charles
Conrad, Frank
Conrad, Laura Ellen "Gardner"
Conrad, Thelma Dorothy
Conser, Grover Wilber
Cook, Angas Delcena "Wenger"
Cook, Mary Alvina "Paff"
Cooper, Eva Irene (Smoke)
Copenhaver, Howard Monroe
Coppes, Bess C. (MacKay)
Coppes, Claude H.
Coppes, Daniel Arthur
Coppes, Harriett "Starr"
Corkey, Anthony

Corwin, Frances Helena (Troyer)
Corwin, Julia "Douma"
Coughman, Joseph Elmer
Coulter, Edith "Winters"
Counts, Melis Jane Alice (Heath)
Cox, Edward Gilbert
Cox, Lura Mae "Rhodes"
Cox, Ray William
Cramer, Clarence E.
Cress, Ethel May "Johnson"
Cress, Otto Herman
Cress, Paul Allen
Crinnin, Hazel "Hepler"
Cripe, Ada "Clason"
Cripe, Amanda "Hostetler"
Cripe, Coonie C.
Cripe, Dallis Eugene
Cripe, Devon William
Cripe, Doris Bryant "Buck"
Cripe, Edith Ethel (Fryman)
Cripe, Edith May (Rathka)
Cripe, Florence Oline "Seese"
Cripe, Flossie Blanche (Gary)
Cripe, Henry J.
Cripe, Hubert Ray
Cripe, Jesse Emanuel
Cripe, Lynda Ellen
Cripe, Mable L.
Cripe, Mary Marjorie "Wead"
Cripe, Mary Winifred (Maxon)
Cripe, Maynard C.
Cripe, Nellie Mae "Speicher"
Cripe, Nora Ellen (Sala)
Cripe, Perry Melvin
Cripe, Pierre Wayne
Cripe, Ressie May (Neff)
Cripe, Roy Miller
Cripe, Ruth Marie (Wysong)
Cripe, Samuel
Critchlow, Arthur Dewayne
Crook, John Edward
Croop, Clark Donald
Crothers, Audry Mae "Chiddister"
Culler, Nettie (Wubright)
Culp, Ahser
Culp, Della May "Jessup"

Culp, George A.
Culp, Joy W.
Culp, Rose Ruth "McMann"
Culp, Winifred Barbara "Inbody"
Cummings, Ann Martha "High (Hyg)"
Currier, Elsie Mae
Darnell, Congrieve Rennie "Austin"
Dausman, Ruth (Frederick)
Davenport, Geraldine Lucille "Dovel"
Davenport, Ray Eugene
Davidhizar, George Monroe
Davidhizar, Gladys Lavona "Mullett"
Davidson, Floy Marie "Hinman"
Davis, Alma (Kemp)
Davis, Anges "Schirm"
Davis, k Floyd Edwin
Davis, George Hawks
Davis, Honoro Charoletta Helena
Davis, James Wesley
Davis, Marie (Messick)
Davis, Mary ellen (Martin)
Davis, Maud E. "Watts"
Davis, Pauline May (Baringer)
Davis, Robert Edwin
DeBois, Walkoe Briggs
DeGanges, Mayme "Drake"
Deardorff, Fredonna Mae (Dibler)
Debeer, Alma (Sailor)
Defrees, Samuel H.
Delcamp, Dorothy Mildred (Jones)
Delcamp, Zelda Loraine (Clindaniel)
Dembisfsky, Minnie
Dembufsky, Howard Franklin
Dennie, Fay Marie (VanAntwerp)
Derrier, Goldie Matilda (Alwine)
Derstine, Elizabeth Maxine "Troyer"
Dervin, Irma May "Howes"
Detwiler, John b.
Deutsch, Florence Eliza "Chamberland"
Dewey, Bessie L. "Stahl"
Dewey, Florence May "Rentfrow"
Dewey, Neva Faye (Mann)
Dibler, Fredonna Mae "Deardorff"
Dickman, Ida alice "Mitterling"
Dickson, Lena Catherine (Myers)
Diemer, Pearl Irene (McCloud)

Dierdorff, Lulu (Gorsuch)
Disher, Charles Edward
Disher, Mildred "Rassi"
Disosway, Polly Jean (Garber)
Dispennett, Vera Leone "Bean"
Dizmang, Nellie Bell "Paff"
Dodge, Vesta Floy (Harper)
Doerscher, Leona "Morey"
Domer, Eva Esther (Matheson)
Domer, Susana "Swoveland"
Donner, Jesse Caborn
Donovan, Pearl "Jocoby"
Donovan, Rachel "Neville"
Douma, Hattie Augeline "Floger"
Douma, Julia (Corwin)
Douma, susie (Bracken)
Dovel, Geraldine Lucille (Davenport)
Drake, Mayme (deGanges)
Draughon, Lillie L. (Rink)
Driggs, Roy Charles
Droud, Zella Pearl (Leatherman)
Duker, Dewight
Duker, Ella Elizabeth "Johnson"
Duker, William Irvin
Duncan, Lloyd Wesley
Dunlap, Lola (Caton)
Dupree, George Cloyd
Dupree, Louis D.
Durkes, Fanny Anges (Streit)
Dutsch, William E.
Dykes, Ellis Brady
Dykes, Jennie Ethel (Wysong)
Dykes, Mary Elizabeth
Dykes, Nora "Miller"
Eash, Kathryn Anna (Kinzer)
Eash, Lydia (Chrisner)
Eaton, Golda Pearl (Bailey)
Edbersole, Laura May "Overholt"
Ebersole, Levi
Eby, Charles Victor
Echeusode, Ruth (Henry)
Ecklebarer, John Daniel
Ecklebarer, Noble J.
Eckstadt, Joseph Paul
Edsall, Edna Graves "Lamb"
Edson, Lena May (Swihart)

Edson, Mary Bernice (Holdeman)
Edson, Mary Edith "Everhock"
Elder, George Berry
Eldridge, Marie Rachel (Stoner)
Eldridge, Mary Leila (Gangwer)
Elick, Edward William
Elick, Ida May "Hughes"
Elkins, Julia Ann (Amo)
Elliott, Elizabeth Katherine "Malott"
Elliott, Eloise Emma (Smith)
Elliott, Henry Claude
Emmert, Christ Morris
Emmitt, Bonnie Arlene
Eppley, Joy Lilly "Ruhl"
Eshleman, Iva "Leatherman"
Evans, Alpha Elzina (Kurtz)
Evans, Carl Dewight
Evans, Duerill B.
Evans, Pearl Delpha "Bennett"
Everett, Amilia (Lane)
Everhock, Charles William
Everhock, Lula Fay (Miller)
Everhock, Mary Edith (Edson)
Eysol, Chalres
Fager, Emery L.
Fahl, Eva Myrtle (Yoder)
Fales, Francis Marion
Fales, George Henry
Fales, May "Zentz"
Farneman, Grace Inez "Stahly"
Feldman, Harley H.
Feltz, Leroy
Fenton, Mary Elizabeth "Inks"
Ferguson, Josephine Harriet (Gorsuch)
Ferguson, Frances J. (Yoder)
Ferrell, Josephine (Broisy)
Fidler, Edith (Rolston)
Fidler, LeRoy d.
Fiedeke, Helen Clara "Messick"
Fike, Tobias A.
Finkenbiner, Ava Mae (Showley)
Finkenbiner, Tresa Veda (Stump)
Fischer, Mary Ethel (Householder)
Fischer, Pauline Etta "Collins"
Fisher, harley Roscoe
Fisher, Irvin J.

Fisher, Joel Scott
Fisher, Lettie Rachael "Stanley"
Fissgus, Susanna "Plank"
Fleck, Rilla Ann "Keck"
Fledeke, Edward William
Floger, Hattie Augeline (Douma)
Flory, Magdalene Crace (Weldy)
Flory, Milvin Henry
Flowers, Bessie Olive (Bleile)
Flutro, Irma Adelle (Scheidt)
Folker, Wilbur Cornelious
Foos, Harold Morris
Foos, Maurice Albert
Foos, Ruth Maxine "Miller"
Foos, Wilma Mae "Shipe"
Forkner, Chester
Foster, Loualla Jane "Hockert"
Fox, Jesse Calvin
Fox, Thelma (Osborne)
Frainor, Alfred Sylvester
Franks, Robert Reason
Frantz, Hazel Etta (Yoder)
Frantz, Irma Lucile (Casey)
Frantz, William Henry
Fravey, Albert
Frederick, Ruth "Dausman"
Frederick, Uretha Mae (Mishler)
Freeland, Hortense "Taylor"
Freese, Mary Lydia (Prucha)
Freet, William Ezra
Freshour, Frances Edna "Blakesley"
Frey, Walter Harley
Fryberger, John Hayse
Frye, Ira H.
Frye, Josephine Verby "Mecum"
Fryman, Edith Ethel "Cripe"
Fuller, Winnie Prudence (Leming)
Fult, Jack Thomas
Gall, Nora "Miller"
Gall, Viola D. "Mitchell"
Ganger, Charles Monroe
Ganger, Chauncey
Ganger, Ellen "Bechtel"

*To be continued in the next issue of the
Searcher.*

OC CGS REFERENCE ONLY